



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

155

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 155

Continental Troops

Miscellaneous
D - H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (5)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hamkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

548-a

Dailey John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39191194	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also:.....

John Dailey

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 544
Dailey, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 12 10 44	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *Q*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Joseph Dailey.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Dailey.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 550
Daley Solomon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466066	20
2	6119	21
3	61910	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Solomon Daley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Roxbury Nov^r ye 1 1775-
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two Pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept^r
Solomon Daley*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

434

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist

Q.

Solomon Daley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four Shillings in
full for my pay for the Month
of October

Solomon Daley
Roxbury Dec 30 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

437

(545i)

E. B. Patterson

Copyist

2

Solomon Daley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Four pound Eight Shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of Nov & Dec
Solomon Daley
Roxbury Feby 8 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

439

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

✓ 551
Dalton Val Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115301	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Clarks del x
Amu 2-4

2

Val. Tho. Dalton⁺

Adj. t.

Name, appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the
Honb^l Brigadier General Edward Hand.

• **(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

May 20, 1778.

Remarks:

* Appears also as Signature (Valen-
time Thomas Dalton, Fort Adjutant)
to the Return -

Number of record

72

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

552
Danow

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Danow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

George Edgatt

Rig^t.,

Col^o Reitzeme

Comp^r,

Capt Hobbls

By whome Confind,

Capt Danow

Crime,

for Leaving the Guard &
Getting Drunk

Nights Confind,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

353

Dashell William A

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124754	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Will^m A. Washell
Surq

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2071 Pay of the Army Dr to Will ^m A. Washell Surq.		
for Subs. from 1 June 78 to 1 Aug 1780	263 ⁶⁰	
pay from 1 Aug 80 to 12 Decem	276	
		539 ⁶⁰
Dec ^r W ^m A. Washell Dr to Suridny Acco ^t		
To U. States for Comiss. reduced	88 ⁴⁹	
To S of Maryland for Goods & Cash	276	
To Certificate Issued No. 89170 on		
Interest from 1 Aug 1780	175 ¹¹	
		539 ⁶⁰

D. Johnson

555-12

Daugherty, William

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190963	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.. ..	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D .

Will'm Daugherty

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

24

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

Born in Ireland

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copist.

554
Davenport,

I

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125426	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AD

J Davenport

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll. G.

Selleck Silliman, Connecticut Militia

as follows:

Dr

1776 June 27

To Cash p^d J Davenport by warrant

W. Palfrey Esq^r pr. Warrant 3974⁰⁰
72

J. Austin

555
Dawett, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 9 0 2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

Henry Davett

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Virginia

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5484)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

556

Davidson, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

James Davidson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan;
Director General in Acc^t Current

Aug 27 To Cash pd James Davidson
as per Rect ^{Dollars} 20.54

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

Davies, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Adj't. Gen'l | *Dep. Adj't. Gen'l*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39114800</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

William Davies
Dep. Adj. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the detachment of the
Army, Commanded by
Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Holly

Nov 24 1777

Number of record :

63

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 357
Davis E.

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

L B O M | L B O M

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37466658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LD

1.

E. Davis

L & B. Q. M.

Appears as signature to a

Provision Return

of for six artificers employ-
ed in the 3^d Massach (torn)
Brigade Commanded by
Brigadier General R. Put-
nam, for six Day (torn)
(viz) 7th 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 & 12th
of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor
Feb. 7, 1783

Number of record:

55-

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

37750
Davis Evan

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191133</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....
/

D

Evan Davis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

Davis, John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

John Davis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 151

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

238
Davis Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118398	20
2	7930	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | . | ✓
Michael Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20th A.D. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

1

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

29

Centries by Day,

8

Centries by Night,

10

By Whom visited,

Maj^r Brooke

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Michael Davis

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin^d,

Lieut^t Ackers

Number of Nights Confin^d,

1 Night

For what Crime,

for breaking the

peace

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(518d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

D

Michael Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, *Breaking the Peace*

Remarks: _____

(over)

Number of record:

37
(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

859
Davis Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Philip Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

360 560-a
Davis, Thomas Jester

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466069	20
2	6133	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Thos. Juster Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brown
Two pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Thos. Juster Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

434

(545i)

Ch. Patterson

Copyist

D

The Justice Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings in
full for my pay for the months
of Octo. Nov. and Dec.

The Justice Davis
Roxbury
Feby 12 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

437

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

Carr, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139809

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | |
Wm. Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Wm. Davis

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Inhabitant for
Davis of Newbury

To appear at Guilford C. House
21st Inst. +

+ From Duplicate

Number of records:

93

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

360-8
Davisson. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191088	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

John Davisson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

560-a 361

Dawson, Dan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29 | | |

Jan Sawson

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *N.Y. and New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

362

Dawson, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | ✓
Henry Dawson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 19 Paid Henry Dawson
on Acc^t 20 ^{Dollars} "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

Lawson. Jeremiah

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39190962</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Jere'a Dawson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 39

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

565

Day.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114760	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Day

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return
of Troops in General Green's Division.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *English Neighbourhood*
Sept 29, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 564
Day Benjamin
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major | *Brig Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117726	20
2	25431	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

201

Benjamin Day

113

Appears as signature to a

Field Return
of Brig. Genl Woodford's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Valley Forge
Dec. 23^d 1777

Number of record:

227

(5487)

Justin

Copyist.

20

Benjamin Day
Brigade Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 18*, 17*77*,

and the latest *Mar 11*, 17*-*.

Vol. 143, page

55 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

31.182 Daley
Friedrichs buy &
May 11, 1778

Has had offer in Census
Dept of the State
which he desires to
accept and desires
to resign.

Letter addressed to
His excellency Genl
Washington

Major Day

23011

Benj Day Jan 9/78^{at Newbury}
took oath of allegiance
to the U.S. and oath of
office as assistant in
of the 2d Det. State D. Va

23677 Thomas Russell
took oath of office as
Clerk or storekeeper 6

Benj Day D. G. M. Dent
in the State of Va
date Feb 7 1781

Williamsburg.

May 22 1781

as a Det of M at

Williamsburg Ranch

Major

26 Feb 78 Post of M^{rs}

burg discontinued

Oct 11, 1781

26811.

ass

Dep Q M mch

Richard Claiborn.

Q M for ex

Line of Decub. In
and then ass

date uncertain

26692

Line of Sep 1781

ass D M Wmsbury

27574 Return

of the principal parts
and ass Dep Q M
in Va Feb 7, 1784

Wmsbury May 30
Day

28595 Oct 19/1782

May Benj Day ass Sch
Q M of Wmsbury
now resident in
sch-bury

265

Dayton Elias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General | Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39113190	20
2	3284	21
3	3297	22
4	4263	23
5	3311	24
6	3317	25
7	7465701	26
8	9106560	27
9	6937	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Dayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Lines before York,
Va, Oct 2, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record

203

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

28

Dayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Oct 6, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

233

(548d)

Stetson

Copyist.

20

Rayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *camp before York,*
Va., *Oct. 13*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

234

(5484)

Hotwell

Copyist.

D

Elias Dayton^{*}
Comdt Jersey Brigade
Appears on a

Return

of the Non-commissioned Of-
ficers and Privates in the Brigade
of Foot commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton, Specifying the Term
for which they are engaged—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York
Oct. 17, 1781.

* This name appears as a signature
to this Return and in the caption.

Number of record :

26

.....

(546i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

N.J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Rouman

Copyist.

28

Dayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp near York,*
Va. *Oct 27*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

236

(548d)

Hotwell
Copyist,

21

Dayton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

11

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist

10

Dayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

York Town,

Oct 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

235

(5484)

Horne

Copyist.

D

Elias Dayton
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*
June, 1783.

June 3^d 1783 - Rece'd for the
N. Jersey Line - - - 500
Elias Dayton
Brig Genl.

June 4-1783 - Received for the
Jersey Line - - - 29
Elias Dayton

Number of record:

32

(545n)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 366
Dayton, Jona
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743 0 936

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S
Jona Dayton
Capt. A. De Camp to Gen Sullivan

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Jona. Dayton A. De Camp
to Gen Sullivan May 1 1779
to Nov 30 1779

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

567
Deane

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106258
2	26215
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Deane

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

February 4, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Lt Fouquett one of the
Officers of Monsr. Du Coudrays Corps,
for his Gratification allow'd by Mr
Deane in France - Liores 600

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Deane
Mr.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Lt. Colo
Louis Casimir Woltzendorff

as follows:

1777 July 29

To Cash paid him by

Mr. Deane in Paris

dollars

175

568

De Borre De Preudhomme

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	10	6	8	8	9	20
2				8	8	9	14	21
3				2	5	2	4	22
4								23
5								24
6								25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | |
Leher Prendhomme de Bonne
Ang. Keil.

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov dated, 17

, 17

Date Com^d

Dec 1, 1776.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2 | | ✓
DePreudhomme de Borre

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks: Dec 1st (resigned &
Suspended)

Number of record:

10

(545m)

T. M. M. M.

Copyist.

✓ 569
De Buysson

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106329	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

De Buysson

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783 The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By act of 14th Septem^r 1777
Journals Congress Vol: 3 p^{as} 392-393

X X X X X X X

1 Sett of Excha: Chevalier De Buysson
4,712 Livres

Dec 22 238

Sp. original record

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

De Kalb Paron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj General | Maj General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Kalb Paron

571

De Camp, Mary
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse | Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120998
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

29

Hospital Department.

Mary Delamater
Nurse & one child

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Feb 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

2

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

372
De Colerus,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125303	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

De Colerus
Monr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Sept 23*, 1776,

and the latest *Decemr 23*, 1776.

1776
Sept 23 To Cash from Treasury *Dr*
2 Mo as Major *N 26* *66.60*
x *x* *x* *x*

J. Austin

273

De laondray

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General / General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De laondray.

✓ 574
DeCousseau

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

20

de Cousseau

Enr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Barron Arent German Patton

as follows:

Dr

1777 August 8

To Cash paid Enr de Cousseau

of Capt Wisor's Comp'y by

W. Palfrey Esq. in full

to August 8

dollars
98 ²/₃

J. Austin

275
De Tilly, Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126237	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

101

Chevalier De Faily

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said
account being dated August 6, 1777,
and the latest _____, 17

Dr. dollars

To Cash advanced by

Treasury 2 Month Pay

50.

Vol. 143, page

171 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist

516
De Fayolle,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D.

De Fayolle

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec: 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783 The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777
Journals Congress Vol. 3 (pa 392-393)

X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Chevalier de Fayolle
for 2,400 Livres
X X X X X

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bournan

Copyist.

377
De Fermais, Alexis Chevalier Roche

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39155294	20	
2	11167	21	
3	06888	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Alexis Chev^r Rochelle Fermanis
Brig^d Gen^l

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig^d Gen^l Alexis Chev^r Rochelle Fermanis

1776

Nov^r 12 To Cash from Treasury N^o 250

1777

February 11 To Cash paid him

by W^m Palfrey Esq^r p^r warrant

1777

Feb^y 11 By his Service from

Nov^r 5 to Feb^y 5

Dr.
dollars

250

375

Cr.

375

Vol. 143, page 31.

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

20

De Fermoir

Gt. Brigadier

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

D

Matthias Alexis de Rochefermoy

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated

, 17

Remarks:

Nov. 5

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist.

REV. WAR ^{Mac} Rev
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

De Fermois, Alexis Char-Rocher
(Name.)
Brig Genl
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named appears with the name of Brig Genl in a Ledger of the Commission of for the war Dept in an account in which the first entry appears as Nov 12. 1776 and the last Feb 11. 1777

He also appears with above name on an undated List of General Staff of the Army

See also Hutman's Register

935
Form No. 447-A. G. O.
Ed. 10-10-10,000.

Abrams

Archives Division:

Anything additional to the foregoing bearing on call?

2.30

Carrier, HEC

C. & E. Div.:

Printed Journals of Congress, Vol. 1, p. 539 shows that by Resolution of Congress Nov. 5, 1776, The Chevalier Matthias Alexis Roche de Fermoy was appointed a Brigadier General in the Army of the U. S.

Same, p. 560, - Resolution of Cong. Nov. 25, 1776, directs Board of War to order Brig. Gen. Roche de Fermoy to repair immediately to Gen. Washington.

Same, Vol. 2, p. 69. Res. of Cong. Mar. 31, 1777, empowered & directed Gen. Gates "to take with him, & employ under him in the Northern department, Brigadier de Roche Fermoy."

Same, p. 212. Res. of Cong., Aug. 1, 1777, "That Brigadiers-General x x and de Roche Fermoy, be directed to repair to headquarters"

Same, p. 388, Genl. de Roche Fermoy desired to be promoted to rank of Maj. Gen.

Res. of Cong., Dec. 30, 1777.-
"That Brigadier de Roche-
Fermoy be informed that
Congress do not think it
expedient to promote him
to the rank he solicits."

Same, p. 425, - Res. of Cong.
Jan. 31, 1778, "That Brigadier
de Roche Fermoy have leave
to resign his commission in
the service of these states, &
to return to France."

Various references to this
man are found in printed
Amer. Archives, Vol. 3. (See
pages 854, 879, 1070, 1201, 1217,
1558, 1561, 1565 & 1582. Book
herewith loaned.)

Return of Washington's
Army, dated Dec. 22, 1776,
shows shows this man
commanding a brigade.

Nothing additional
found.
350.

Narley
C. W.

HBP

Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. N. C. Reynal,
Box 468, Rocky Dell,
White Plains, New York.

Printed Journals of Congress, Vol. 1, shows that by Resolution of Congress of November 5, 1776, the Chevalier Matthias Alexis Roche de Fermoy was appointed brigadier general in the Army of the United States, and a Resolution of Congress of November 25, 1776, directed the Board of War to order this officer to repair immediately to General Washington. A Resolution of Congress of March 31, 1777, directed General Gates to employ this officer in the Northern Department, and a Resolution of Congress of January 31, 1778, provided: "That Brigadier de Roche Fermoy have leave to resign his commission in the service of these states, and to return to France."

Various references to this officer will be found in the Printed Americans Archives, Vol. 3, which publication can doubtless be consulted in any large public library.

A return of Washington's Army dated Dec. 22, 1776, shows that this officer was commanding a brigade.

Form No. 121-A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15-200,000.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Form No. 147-A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15-10,000.

Abraham

De Termour

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Termois, Alexis Chevalier Roche

579
De Henry Lewis
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126128	20
2	16404	21
3	7462740	22
4	6296	23
5	9106764	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Fleuri

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *May 23, 1777,*

and the latest *Jan. 3, 1778.*

1777

Dr dollars

*September 5 To Cash paid him by
W. Palfrey Esq in full as Capt
Engineer and Brigade Major
to August 31*

136 ²/₃

Vol. 143, page *154*

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

17

Henry

B. M.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of Cavalry in men & horses.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Name appears as signature
to return only.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

9

Lewis De Fleury

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Foreign Officer

Number of records

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F

Fleury
Lt. Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June, 1779.

Line,

Reg^t,

Captⁿ Name,

Subaltⁿ Name,

Serj^{ts}, ; R. & F.,

Wanting,

Remarks:

*4 Companies two from
each of the afores Lines
by Lt Col Fleury—*

*Lt Col. Fleury's & Maj. Posey's
Battⁿ to be commanded
by Colonel Febege—*

Number of record:

47

(618d)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

7

Fleury

Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing .

delivered by Lieu' Col^o Smith in Fort Mifflin to
the Staff under his Command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, *Major Fleury*

Shirts,

Shoes, *1*

Stock^{gs},

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 380
De Franchissin Jacques Antoine

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125297	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20
Jacque Antoine LeFranchissen
Monr.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

July 25, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

Dr.
To Cash from Treasury ^{vouchers}
2 Mo^s advance No 21 80. —

J. L. Austin

587
De Franval

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3910.6326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

De Franval

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777.

Journals Congress Vol. 3^d pp 392-393.

X X X X X
1 Sett Chevalier De Franval

7,200 Livres

X X X X X

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

582
Dugoy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139106278	20
2	6304	21
3	6316	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Degoy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778, 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Degoy, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Bourdoy's
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

2

De Goy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783.

*Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of De Goy for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Coudray's
Corps 573 Livres*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman.

Copyist.

D

Degoy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*Sept. 25, 1778, 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Mons^r Degoy for a
Passage to France & travelling Expences
to Paris of 12 Sergeants of the late
Mons^r Dicoudrays Corps*

5400 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

383
De Naas John Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General | Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106852	20
2	6895	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D 1

John Dehaas

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

29

John Philip De Haas

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

*To rank according to
the seniority of ~~Commissioner~~
Colonel*

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. W. Bear

Copyist.

X 384
De Kalb Baron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj General Maj General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126239	20
2	106790	21
3	26321	22
4	09020	23
5	16097	24
6	06322	25
7	687	26
8	39130577	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. - 488.296.

✓ See also

December 25, 1921.

A.G. 201 (De Kalb, Baron)
(12-15-21) OKD

Mr. Clement M. Byrne,
The Louisiana State Museum,
Jackson Square,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 15th instant in which you request information in detail relative to Baron De Kalb, who was an officer in the American Army in the Revolutionary War, I beg leave to advise you as follows:

The Revolutionary War records in this Department, which are far from complete, afford nothing of interest or value in relation to the life and history of Baron John De Kalb who served as a major general in the American Army in the Revolutionary War. It appears from unofficial sources that he arrived in America with Lafayette in the year of 1777, was appointed major general September 18, 1777, and served as such until the date of his death, August 17, 1780. It is suggested as a possibility that some official information in relation to him can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. A brief sketch of his career is to be found in Leasing's Field-Book of the Revolution, Vol. 2, pages 451-2, and a brief statement of his military record in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, page 122. For some bibliographical reference to him see Winsor's Readers' Handbook of the American Revolution.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

D

De Kalb

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of y^e 14th Septem^r. 1777.
Journals Congress Vol. 3^d pa 392-393.
1 Sett Baron de Kalb.

6000 Livres

X X X X X X

Number of records:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

Dec 1

Baron De Calb

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.
Sept 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

D

Parron de Kall

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Aug 13*, 1777,

and the latest *Mar 12*, 1778.

Vol. 143, page

171

H. Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

2

Del.

Baron R. Kelt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (Agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of October 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

October 24

By whom Ordered, Baron R. Kelt

To whom Delivered,

No of Voucher, 8

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 4

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Hottel

Copyist.

20

Baron de Rall

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr

1778 March 12

To Sundry advances made by the
Treasury Board Viz:

Baron de Rall Sept 9 ^{dollars} 500.

D&C

Baron De Calb

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

John Weaver

Copyist.

10

The Baron de Kalb
M.G.

Appears as a signature to a

Report

of the Board of General Officers directed to set
for the purpose of deciding upon a Report made
by a Committee of Field Officers in the Mary-
land Line for the settlement of the Rank of the
Subaltern Officers of that Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Camp Middle
Brook May 20, 1779.

Number of record:

32

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

10

Genl De Kalb

Appears as shown below on a

Field Return
of the 3rd Massachusetts Brigade
under the command of Col
Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 29, 1780.

Detail of Officers and Men on
duty:

His de Camp to Genl De Kalb
1 Captain

Number of record:

138

(5483)

Storrie

Copyist.

385
De la Balm Augustine

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106328	20	
2	26208	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Aug^t Mott De la Balin
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 31, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Col. Aug^t Mott De la
Balin being for his Passage
to Europe 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Augustine De La Palm
Col

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

July 19, 1777,

and the latest

Nov 17, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

167 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

De la Balm Aug^t Mott

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De la Balm, Augustine

✓ 587
De la Colombe,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

De la Colombe

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By act of 14th Septem^r 1777 Journals Congress Vol. 3 pa 392-393

X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Mons^r De la Colombe
1,150 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

5-8-8
De Samarguisie, Bernard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Engineer Engineer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

387
De Samater John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119576	20
2	9460	21
3	9500	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

J D L Mather

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sept 9 Paid J D L Mather as clerk
to July 31 ^{Supplies} 61 2 8

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept. 26 1776

Number of record:

39

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist

D

Dela Mater

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

*Sep 26 Paid Mr Dela Mater on
acct. of the Hospital as per Rec^t
200*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blarrison

Copied

D | . | . |
John De Lamater.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 8. Pd John De Lamater
for his service as clerk in
the Genl Hsptl from Feby 2
to May 1 being 89 days at
2/3 of a dol pr day as pr
Rect in R.B.

Dolls 59 ¹/₂ d

Lawful money £17. 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

x 590
Delancey

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118593	20
2	8864	21
3	8767	22
4	8843	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AO

Col. Delomey

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Wolsey

Reg^t., Delomey

Confined by, John Webb aid^r G. How

When Confi^d, July ye 29, 1780.

The Crime, a spy & thief

Number of days confined, 14

Remarks :

Number of record.

79

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist.

20

leal

Delomey

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoner's Name

William Woolsey

The Regt.,

leal Delomey

Confined by

John Webb to 4 Hours

When Confnd,

29, 17

Crime,

a spy and thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P. E. Guines

Copyist.

20

Delaney
Cal

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

; Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^t,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Joshua Neuman
2
Calo Delaney's
Supposed to be a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(5483)

J P G. Quinn

Copyist.

20 |

Delancey
Col^l

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Joshua Neuman

The Regt.,

Col^l Delancey

Confined by,

Col^l Shulden

When Confnd,

_____, 17

Crime,

Suspected to be a
Spy.

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

390
Delaney Thomas

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Thom's Delaney

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

✓ 871
De. Seni, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: +

✓ See also

9
Lieut. de Lamoignon
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to, }

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

J. H. Threlkeld

Copyist.

872
De Sesser,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Sesser Chevalier

X 573
DeSesser, Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 0 6 3 2 4	20
2	2 6 2 4 0	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

2

De Leser

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783 The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By act of ye 14th Septem^r 1777.
Journals Congress Vol. 3^d pa 392-393

x x x x x
1 Sett Mons^r De Leser
7,613 Livres

x x x x x

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

L
Chevalier de Lesser
Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 18*, 1777,

and the latest

Dr.

To Cash advanced him *dollars*
by Treasury *450*

594
Deleuse

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117840	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

Deleuse

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
July 22, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Genl. Putnam

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^o, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^o, _____; Serg^{ts}, *1*

Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3*; By Night, *3*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Berry*

Regiment, *Col^o Deleuse*

Company, *Capt Hammond*

By whom Confined, *Mayer Burr*

N^o Nights Confined, *2*

Crime, *Theft*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

375
De Lisle, Bernard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391255N	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Bernard LeLisle
Majr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated August 6, 1777,

and the latest

....., 17 ..

Dr

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esqr Balda
due to July 31

dollars
227 68
72

✓ 596
DeLisle Roman

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126005	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Roman De Lisle
Monsr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Decemr 6, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

To Cash from Treasury Dr.
advanced pay 100.00

Vol. 143, page 136

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

77
Delomey,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delancey.

✓ 598
DeLozante,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6277	20
2	6303	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

De Loyauté

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of De Loyauté, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Bourdoy
Corps 900 Livres*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

De Loyaute

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

*Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.
Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of De Loyaute for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer in
the late Mons^r Du boudrays Corps
717 Livres*

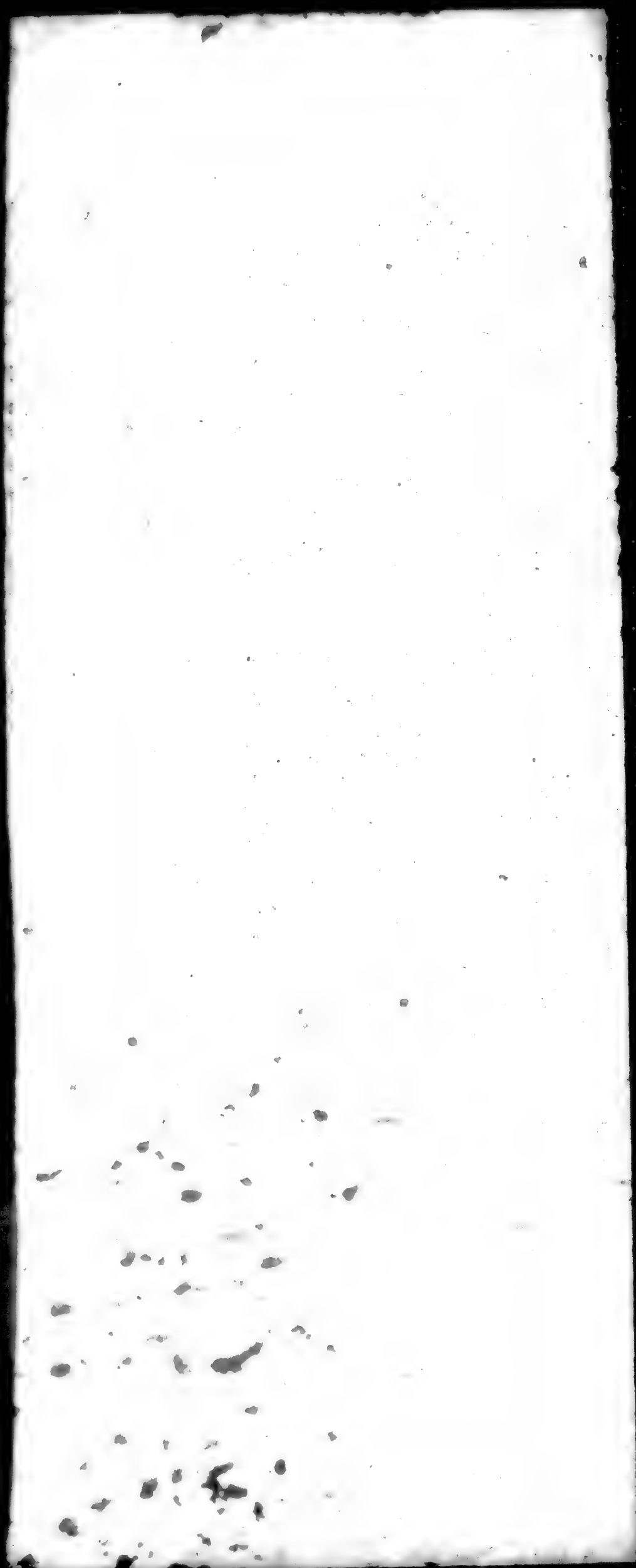
Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.



594
De Luce Guillaume

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10
Guillaume Le Luce
Monsr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated February 20, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr
To Cash advanced him
to defray his expenses to
Gen. Washington dollars
40.-

600
Demary, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

John Deiny

Appears with the rank of *Privé* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 17*82*

Province he }
belongs to, }

Va

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 601
De Mauroy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

De Mauroy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783 The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of J^y. 14th Septem^r: 1777.
Journals Congress Vol. 3^d pa 392-393

X X X X X X

1 Sett Vicount De Mauroy
6,000 Livres

X X X X X

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

602

Demery, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

Peter Trimmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Va.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

003

Demont Sarah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391210021	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

Hospital Department.

Marah Dimont
Nurse

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

Decr. 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

604

Denice Ann

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121813	20
2	1920	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

201

Ann Deuce

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh,

Aug 5, 17 82.

Officer's name,

Thomas Little

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Jersey Mili

To whom due

Amount

Ann Deuce

Total *£66. 14. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Stottinell

Copyist.

10

Ann Rennie

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Johas Polhelmus

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Quincy Mili

To whom due

Amount

Ann Rennie

Total 59.40 -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Shottwell

Copyist.

685
Demice, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-9-25 11 66	20
2	7795	21
3	2047	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Isaac Kenice

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

William George

Rank,

Lieut.

Corps,

Rawling

To whom due

Amount

Isaac Kenice

Total 260. 9.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

S. B. Orme

Copyist.

10

Isaac Demiee

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Hyles

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

3 Maryland

To whom due

Amount

Isaac Demiee

9.18.10

Syrti Hogerman

56.00.00

Total 265.18.10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hottnell

Copyst.

20

Isaac Denice

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Thomas Hewett

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

10 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Isaac Denice

54⁷/₈

Elias Hubbard

11¹⁵/₈

Total

66³/₈

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Isaac Denice

Copyist.

606

Denise Jacques

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LB

Jacques Denice

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Banajah Asman

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

2^d Jersey

To whom due

Amount

Jacques Denice

11.40 -

Nich^s Gronancycke

50.18 -

Total £62.20 -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Noted

Copyist.

607

Denisseau

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109018	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20 | | | |
Monsr D'Amissee
Capt.

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Date Com^o

June 3, 1777.

Number of record :

31

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

608

Dennis Jacob

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Jacob Demin

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

609

Dennis Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911839✓	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Joseph Dennis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

August 20 AD, 1776.

Details of Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

1

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

29

Centries by Day,

8

Centries by Night,

10

By Whom visited,

Maj^r Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Joseph Dennis

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

1st Battalion

By whom Confin^d,

Number of Nights Confin^d,

For what Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(5481)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

610
Dennis William

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117805	20
2	8356	21
3	7928	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D |

Wm Dennis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the following Guards

* * * * *

New Goal Guard

1 Subaltern 1 Sergeant

1 Corporal 30 Privates

8 Centries by day 9 Centries by night

Prisoners Names

Wm Dennis

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York

Aug 12, 1776

Number of record:

24

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

Wm Dennis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 19, 1776

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Capt of the Guard,

Lang

Capt.,

; Sub.,

1

; Serj^t,

1

Corporil,

2

; D & Fife,

; Privates, *26*

Centry:

By Day,

8

; By Night,

10

Who went the G^d Rounds,

L. C. Lattimore

At what hour of the Night,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

*D. Harris
Wm Dennis
e. York*

Reg^t belongs to,

Lachurs

Company belongs to,

38 Sterling

By whom Confin'd,

L. C. Stockholm

N^o of Night Confin'd,

15

N^o of Prisonrs,

92

Crime,

*No crime mentioned in g^d Writings
part of Punishment by Gen^l order*

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

2

Wm Dennis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, 1 ; Sub, 2 ; Sergt, 3

Corp, 3 ; Drums or fifes, 2 ; Privates, 74

Centries:

By Day, 26 ; By Night, 29

Who went the Grand Rounds, Lt Col Jacobs

At What Hour of the Night, bet 11 & 3 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, Wm Dennis

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined, Lt Col Stockholm

Nº Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(5484)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

611
Dexter, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

John Dexter

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Y. Bugner

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

John Dexter

Night Confin'd,

Crime,

Prisoner near

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. E. Greene

Copyist.

612
De Kalb Baron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

May General May General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Kalb Baron

613

De Rochefermoy, Matthias Alexis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Fermais Alexis Chevalier Roche

614

De Romanet

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	239106275	20	
2	6301	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

De Romonet

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of De Romonet, Officer
of the late Mous^r Du Coudrays
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

2

De Romanet

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*Sept. 25, 1778. (Sett of Exchange in
favour of De Romanet for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Courays Corps
717 Livres*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1878
De Romone

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Romanet

615-a

Derry John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39198987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Derry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Germany

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

616
Derunder

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114218	20
2	4227	21
3	4237	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Derunder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of Gen-
eral Clinton's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Nov. 2, 1776

X X X X X X X

Capt. Underdunk and Derunder of Colo.
Nicolls's Regiment with both their Com-
panies on command at Peek's Kill

X X X X X

Number of record:

20

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

2

Demunder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of
General Clintons Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Nov. 7, 1776

X X X X X
Capt. Underdunk & Demunder of Col.
Nicolls's Regiment with both their
companies on command at Puck's Kill

X X X X X

Number of record:

21

(5487)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Derunder

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by
Brigadier General George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peek's Kill

Nov. 15, 1776.

x x x x x
Capt. Underdunk & Derunder
both of Col^o Nicoll's Regiment
their companies not included in
the above Return as also is not
(over)

Number of record:

22

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39114237

1898

Capt. Nicolls with his company
of Col. Pawlings Regiment both
which being on command at the
New Works near Pecks Hill.

617

De Saussure William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912-3102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Wm De Saussure

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

618
Des Epiniers, -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106273	20
2	6300	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Des Epeniers

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*Septem 25, 1778. (Sett of Exchange
in favour of Des Epeniers, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Coudray's
Corps 900 Livres*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2

Des Epiniers

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783

*Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Des Epiniers for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Boudray's corps
717 Livres.*

Number of record:

4

(545)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

De St. Aubin, Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Hulaire, Chevalier

619

Detrick Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Male | Male

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121017	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hospital Department.

Michael Detrick

Appears with the rank of

Major

on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
united States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Philadelphia

Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Michael Dietrich

22587 - 15

22545

22548

22766. 15-18

27386 - 9

29344.

29345

29539 - 6

29398 - 5

96 - 227

104 - 103

144 - 115

147 - 161

~~220 035 115 463~~

620

De Valfort Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106325	20
2	26241	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

De Valofoit

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783 The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By act of ye 14th Septem^r 1777.
Journals Congress Vol. 3^d pa 392-393

X X X X X
1 Sett Mons^r De Valofoit
7,393 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

20

Chevalier De Valfort
Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said
account being dated August 18, 1777,
and the latest, 17

To Cash advanced him Dr. dollars
by Treasury 450 -

621

De Valfort

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Valfort, Chevalier

622

De Vermont Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125301	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Chevalier De Vermont
Monr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Sept 21, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr
To Cash from Treasury
2 Mo as Major H. H. 66.60

623

De Vermont, John Arteur

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

D

John Arteur De Vermont
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt John Arteur De Vermont

Dr.

dollar

1776

Augth 5 To Cash from Treasury

2 Mo^s Advance

N^o 31

53.30

Septem^r 29 To Cash paid him by

W^m Palfrey Esq^r for warrant

44.32
72

1776

Cr.

September 29 By his Service from

July 29 to Septem^r 17

44.32
72

Hustin

✓ 624
De Vecourt, Chevalier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L
Chevalier Le Breton
Coll.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} ~~earliest~~ entry in said

account being dated *April 21*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr.
To Cash advanced him
from Treasury
2 months Pay *dollars*
150

625

De Vigney,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106328	20
2	26242	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

De Vrigny

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777
Journals Congress Vol: 3 pa 392-393

X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Mons^r De Vrigny
3,200 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Capt.

DeBriqney

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 18*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

To Cash advanced him
by J. J. J. J. J.

Dr.

dollars
240.

628

Dewar Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Robt DeWar

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

627
De Witt, M.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,06979	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

M D'Witt

Appears with the rank of on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Georgia

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J Mearns

Copyist

DeWitt, S.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

S. De Witt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Three Soldiers (Philip Blasdale 2^d N Hampshire
James Wilson 1st N: H. & James McDouall 9th
Massachusetts) have been with me as Chain
bears during the last Campaign. I shall not
want them this season and as some of their
Regiments are to the Northward I beg to leave
them to your disposal. They are destitute
of clothing not having received their propor-
tion last fall. If you think it most proper
they shall Join their Regiments an order
to the Clothier I think will come more properly
from your hand as also the necessary direction
to Commissary's to supply them with provis-
ions on their way. or perhaps you may have
other employ for them

I am sir your most obedient

Jan^y 1. 1781

Humble serv^t

S: DeWitt

Colonel Pickering Q M Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81.

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

628

Dexter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118638	20
2	8825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Dexter

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Henry Snyder

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

British

By Whom Confined,

Capt Dexter

Crime,

Prisoner of War

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5484)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

201

Wexter
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, *Henry Snider*

The Regt., *British*

Confined by, *Capt Wexter*

When Confnd, _____, 17

Crime, *Prisoner of war*

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 629
De

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115407	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

29

Dej
Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Heard's Brigade
fit & unfit for Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp at Mount Washington
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

84

(545m)

T. M. Wear

Copyist.

✓ 630
Dickenson, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 6143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

108

Col *Dickenson*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

S. G. Miller

Copyist.

✓ 637
Dickinson, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125808	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Genl Dickinson

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Jan 16, 1777,

and the latest Mar 10, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 113

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mrs. Nell Jensen
P. O. Box 117
Huntsville, Utah.

Dear Mrs. Jensen:

This is in reply to your letter of 26 January 1950 herewith returned.

The surname Dickinson, with the rank of General, appears on a record of the Commissioners for the War Department, Revolutionary War, containing a debit and credit account with him, the earliest entry in said account being dated 16 January 1777 and the latest 10 March 1777. No further record found.

637-2
Dier, Patt^k.

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191072	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Patt^k Dier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

632

Dixon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Dixon

Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated September 18, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17

To Cash paid Charles Ganning
for W. Palfrey Esq.
for warrant 50 Dollars

J. L. Austin

✓ 633 633-a
Dill

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

28

Dill

col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Colo Dill 5th B^y York Co

Number of record:

147

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

633-4

Dillard, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

89139833

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Geo Dillard

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Geo Dillard

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture Honour

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

E. Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

633-a-634
Dimler

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3910 6945	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Dimler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated. , '17

Asst. to Dr. Mr. Gend

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Gend

Copyist.

✓ 635
Pitmas Johannes

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121500	20	
2	1547	21	
3	1552	22	
4	1560	23	
5	1603	24	
6	1755	25	
7	1793	26	
8	1878	27	
9	1977	28	
10	2064	29	
11	2081	30	
12	1538	31	
13	2128	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Johannes Rittmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Russell Bissell*

Rank, Ensign

Rank, *Second Lieutenant*
Corps, *Connecticut Militia*

To whom due

Amount

Johannes Wetmar

Total £12.6.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Copyist.

10 | |
Joh^s Dittmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Wm Crawford

Rank, Lieutenant

Corps, 5 Pens^a Regt.

To whom due	Amount
<u>Lt Stricker</u>	<u>21..16..7.</u>
<u>Corn^s Vandervier</u>	<u>15.</u>
<u>Joh^s Dittmas</u>	<u>43..6..3</u>
Total <u>280..2..10</u>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Miller

Copyist.

10

Johannes Witmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Craig*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Pers^a Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Johannes Witmas</i>	<i>43^{..} 6^{..} 3</i>
<i>Garret Stricker</i>	<i>29^{..} 12^{..} -</i>
Total <i>£72^{..} 18^{..} 3</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scotmer

(545i)

Copyist.

10

Johannes Witmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Depts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh

Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name

Ebenezer Carson

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

10th Pens^a Regt

To whom due

Amount

Joseph Smith

23^u 6^u 3

Johannes Witmas

42^u 8

Total £65^u 14^u 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

James

Copyist.

10

Joh^d Dutmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name,

Benⁿ Davis

Rank,

Lieut^t

Corps,

Pen^a Milit

To whom due

Amount

Joh^d Dutmas

Total £52. 9. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Shoxme

Copyist.

20

Johannes Witmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Irvine

Rank,

Brig Genl

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

John Vandine

20. 7^u 4^t

Johannes Witmas

54. 8^u 7^t

And^r van Dyke

42. 5^u -

Total £ 117. 0. 11

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Stoddard

Copyist.

19

Johannes Ritmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Lee Jay*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Comm & Contl*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Johannes Ritmas</i>	

Total *£ 2¹⁸ 9¹¹*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Noted

Copyist.

22

John Dittmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Massey

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Mary's Militia

To whom due

Amount

John Williamson

18..12..6.

John Dittmas

4..11..4.

John Vandewater

44..4..6

Total £ 67.8.4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

John Dittmas

Copyist.

AD

Johannes Hittmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Roger Stainer*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *2^d Penna Regt*

To whom due

Amount

Johannes Hittmas

Total *£ 60. 6. 10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

28

Joh^e Witmas.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
 Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
 for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Edw^d Thomas

Rank,

Adjutant

Corps,

N.Yk Militia

To whom due

Amount

Joh^e Witmas16^{..} 13^{..} 9

Syti Hagerman

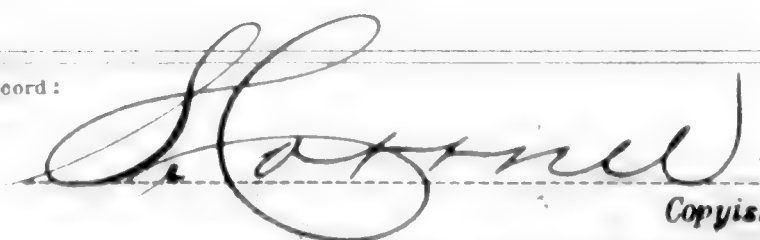
9^{..} 2^{..} 9Total 25^{..} 16^{..} 6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
 the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
 payment of which they gave their respective
 Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
 General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)



Copyist.

28

Jose Hitmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Mathias Bard

Rank,

1st Col.

Corps,

Jersey Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

J. A. Hagerman

56.16. -

J. Vanderbelt

14.14. 9

Jose Hitmas

1.12. -

Total 73. 2. 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

10.
Johannes Ditmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Clayton

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn^a Militia

To whom due.	Amount
<i>H. Stothoff</i>	<i>48. 4. —</i>
<i>Johannes Ditmas</i>	<i>3. 15. 3</i>

Total *£46. 19. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Hornell

Copyist.

20

Johannes Pitmas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Fred^t J. Whiting

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Willie's

To whom due

Amount

Johannes Pitmas

Total £ 2. 5. 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hopkin

Copyist.

636

Dixon Anthony T.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Apothecary Apothecary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 1033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hospital Department.

Anthony J. Dixon
Apothecary

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

(Torn) employed,

July 1, 1776

At what Station,

Pay per Day, Paid according to the Resolutions
of Congress of May & June 1778

When Discharged,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

636-2

Dear John.

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

John Doar

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

636-b

Doberry, James

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

James Doberry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 36

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

Page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

M. L. T. C.

Cop. 1st.

✓ 637
Docharty Dudley

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3412370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29
Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

637-a

Docherty, John.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191032	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	4
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

John Docherty

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

638

Dockstader, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20
Geo. Dockstader

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

} *New York & New England*

When Sent, & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 639
Dodd

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126356

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D
Lodd
Major for Colo Cortlandt Ryk
Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *May 3*, 17*77*,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Vol. 143, page *180*

(545i)

J. Austin
Copyist.

✓ 640
Dodd John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness, | Witness

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental
Troops.

John Dodd

Witness

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & $\frac{76}{90}$
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or
before the first day of September next, as Witness our
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present
Moses Butler
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either
Deliver the Securities which may
be left with the Receipts as afores^d
Or to the Treasurer for the State
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon^a Phillips
John Thomas

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

641
Dodd Samuel

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124232	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Saml. D. L.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Siaman

Number of record :

12

(548.4)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 642
Dogan, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114396	20
2	9611	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | v | v
John Dogan

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

*1776 Feb 13 Paid John Dogan
as laborer on the GH
as per recd
Dollars 9
Lawful Money £2 14*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41.

(545i)

Bliss
Copied

D

John Dogan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 23

To Cash for John Dogan
Labourer in the Hospital

Per Receipt of Dollars

L. M. & 2.14.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

Marrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 643
Dogler Moses
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

201

Moses Hogler

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Frederickson

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Moses Hogler

When Confnd,

17

Crime,

Charged with being
a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

644
Polaver Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124235	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Peter Solaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

645

Donaldson

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Colonel Dr Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

101

Ronaldson

Lt Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy

Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

H. C. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 646
Donaldson Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125324	20	-
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20
Joseph Conoldson

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Capt James Greer

as follows:

1776 May 22.

To Cash from Treasury to
Joseph Conoldson for a Rifle

Dr
dollars and cents
9.30

647
Dorris, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Ino Dorsuis

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

T. M. Dorsuis

Copyist.

647a

Dotery Zeb

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

D

Zeb Dotey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted
by Job Trowbridge for the month of
December, 1778, raised by the order
of Col. Biddle under the command of
Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Apr. 13, 1779

Swain

Copyist.

648

Dottendorph N

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39725338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

21

N. Lottendorph
Capl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Novr 13, 1776,

and the latest , 17

To Cash 2 Mos pay
Advance NO 73 80 0
Dr
dollars parts

J. Austin

649
Doty

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37473156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

201

Continental
Troops.

Duty +

J^o f

Appears on a

Account

of money Recd for and paid to the
late Capt Randall's Company of
Artillery by Lieut Eli Elmer from the
1 day of March to the Last day of Oct
1799

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan 13

This name appears on this Account
only as witnessing the signature
of McCloy Adams

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J C Hensley

Copyist

650
Dougharty, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3923905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

Ans. Dougharty

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Virginia

When Sent & which Way,

Dec. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chaville

Copyist.

651
Doughty Ewd
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt & Brig Gen Capt & Brig Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37472096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *Rand P 418463*

✓ See also

W

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Enl. Doughty

Capt. & Brig. Ins.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received West Point April 28th.
1783 of J. H. M. Bell Master 2d
Regt Artillery, the full of my pay
for the Months of September, October,
November & December 1780 as
Captain, & Inspector to the
Brigade of Artillery - £ 130. 0. 0
Enl. Doughty
Capt. & Brig. Ins.

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record;

22

W. R. Lee

(545i)

Copyist.

652-

Douglas William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | ✓ | ✓
William Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of Newyork
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated New York
July 6, 1776.

Guard, Lower Barracks

Detail of Guard:

Captains, 1; Sub., 3; Serjeants, 3
Corporals, 3; Drum^{rs}, ; Privates, 80

Centries:

By Day, 26; By night, 26

Prisoner's Name, William Douglass

Regiment,

By whom Confined, Brig Genl. Scott

Crime, For corresponding with the
Enemy

Nights Confined, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

✓ 653
Douglas William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Qnd P 431.636 .

✓ See also

D

Wm Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Capt General and
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled—

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North^{on} Monkton which will
Accomodate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray.

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^{el} Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition filed,

Feby 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

38

(845i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

654

Douglas William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110782	20
2	0983	21
3	4268	22
4	4373	23
5	0737	24
6	0732	25
7	4279	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20
Douglass
Col. Brigade Com. by Col. Douglass

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

D

Douglass
Col, Brigade Com. by Col Douglas

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

Mustin

Copyist.

D |

Wm Douglas
Comdt

Appears as signature to a.

Return
of The Brigade of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Wm Douglas
Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 14, 1776

Number of record:

27

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copied.

9

Wm Douglas
Comdt

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Wm Douglas Esqr
Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 19, 1776

Number of record:

28

L. B. Bowman

(5451)

Copyist

D

Douglas
Comm^t, Comm^t Douglas's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2

Wm Douglas
Comdt

Appears as signature to a

Return
of The Brigade of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Wm Douglas
Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 14, 1776.

Number of record:

27

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Douglas
Col, Comm Douglas's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

Hustin

Copyist.

2

Wm Douglass
Comdt

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Brigade of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Wm Douglass Esq
Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 21, 1776.

Number of record:

29

(5451)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

654-a
Dowville, Peter

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20.

Peter Douville

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 175

Feb. 11, 1779.

To whom paid, Sam^l Aborn

N^o Dollars, 486 $\frac{66}{72}$

£ 146

s. 1

D. 6

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for his Services
as Pilot on Board the French
Fleet. Peter Douville &
Lorain Aborn.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

655
Dow Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120990	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | Hospital Department. |

Arthur G. Carr
Commissary

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 2, 1780

N^o of Rations, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chaudin

Copyist.

655a

Doran Felix

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 69189397	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Felix Dovan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted
by Job Trowbridge for the month of
December, 1778, raised by the order
of Col. Biddle under the command of
Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Apr. 18, 1779.

Swain

Copyist.

655 b

Dover Philippe

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184593

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 2..... | 20..... |
| 3..... | 21..... |
| 4..... | 22..... |
| 5..... | 23..... |
| 6..... | 24..... |
| 7..... | 25..... |
| 8..... | 26..... |
| 9..... | 27..... |
| 10..... | 28..... |
| 11..... | 29..... |
| 12..... | 30..... |
| 13..... | 31..... |
| 14..... | 32..... |
| 15..... | 33..... |
| 16..... | 34..... |
| 17..... | 35..... |
| 18..... | 36..... |
| 19..... | 37..... |
| | 38..... |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Philippe Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted by Job Trowbridge for the month of December, 1778, raised by the order of Col. Biddle under the command of Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Apr. 13, 1779

Swain

Copyist.

655-C
Dow, Elapalet

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Elapalet Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Descriptive List

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late
Paymaster General by Cap^t William Wyman
for adjustment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1791

Dec 2nd A power of Attorney
from W^m Wyman to Elapa-
let Dow P

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

656

Downe William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466031	20
2	6153	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Wm Downe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Recd of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Wm Downe

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

433

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

D

William Downe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Grant
Six pounds twelve shillings
in full for my pay for the
months of Oct. Nov & Decem^r
William Downe
Roxbury Dec^r 31 1775-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

438

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copy 1

656 a

Downes Laird

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39189371</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Laird Downes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....July 1778
to.....Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

6565

Downes Samil

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189384	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Saml. Downes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778

to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

657

Downing Dan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123800	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Sam Downing

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *from New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

658
Downing The
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Landon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124194
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 1
Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 689
Downs, L. Payne

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37866013	20	
2	6145	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

L. Payne Downs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1771
Recd of Major John Brane
two pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept
L. Payne Downs

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

2

L. Payne Downs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six p^{er}cent Twelve shillings
in full for my pay for the
Months of Octob^r Nov^r and Decem^ber
L. Payne Downs
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

438

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

65954
Downy, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141194	20	
2	1259	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

D. T. 1

James Dowry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *August 17*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. V. Dowd

Copyist.

D

James Downey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug^t 19*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. J. Dowd

Copyist.

654-12

Doyle, Patt^k

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Patt'k Doyle

Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

660
Doyle William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405217	20
2	289	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Wm Doyle

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

1779

apt.

Wm Doyle for
Enlisting

Dolls.
200

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copy 1st

D

William Doyle

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹ April By Bounty paid William
Doyle for enlisting — 200 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

(545t)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 661
Drame, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

John Drane
Capt *flying leamp*

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 1778

Date of Commission,

July 12, 1776

When taken,

Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken,

Fort Washington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 662
Draper, George
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118976	20
2	8977	21
3	89778	22
4	1	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Geo Draper
Surgeon F. H.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick in camp
Commanded by His
Excellency Genl Wash
ington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Smiths Blower
July 13 1779

Number of record:

30

(548i)

Marissa

Copyist.

D

Geo Draper
Surgeon & Hosp.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the sick in camp com-
manded by His Excel-
lency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned West Point

Aug 2 1779

Number of record:

31

(545i)

J Harrison

Copyist.

D

Geo Draper
Surgeon F Hosp

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick in camp Com-
manded by His Excellen-
cy General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
Aug 10 1779

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Draper

Copied

✓ 663-
Drow Charles

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121351	20
2	1358	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Charles Drow.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John

Charles Drow.

Relax

Specia 30 Gr.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hineley

Copyist.

D

Charles Drow.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Charles Drow.

Manna + Rheum.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Minkley

Copyist.

✓ 664
Grown Solomon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119463	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Solomon Brown
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Solomon Brown
on acct as mate ^{dollars} *32*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

✓ 665
Drury, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 11 5 8 07	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Drury

Col

Name appears, as Commander of a
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of the Hon^{bl}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Continental Village*
Oct 29 1781

Remarks:

*Col Drury's Regt of
Militia*

Number of record:

97

(548d)

J. Mearns

Copyist:

✓ 666
Du Pallett, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106285	20	
2	6312	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Du Ballet

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Du Ballet, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Courays
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

D

Du Ballett

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office Dec. 4, 1783.

*Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Du Ballett for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Lourdray's Corps
287 Livres*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

667

De Bouchet,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain, 1776.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Bouchet, Dennis John

668

Dubois Markew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,912 3,59	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also

29

Mathew Du boise

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

of as follows

We the Subscribers officers taken
at Forts Montgomery & Clinton ac-
knowledge the Rec^d of the respective
Sums affixed to our names from Wil-
liam Ellison out of a Sum of money
Sent us by his Excellency Governor
George Clinton for our use

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sloop Cornelia opposite
Kings Bridge Nov 21. 1777.
Dir.

At foot you have an Acc^t
of some cash & Flour sent by him (over)

* From Copy (made in the R & P. office War de-
partment in October 1896) of an original
recent borrowed from the State of New York
- R & P-454.712

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. H. Means

Copyist.

JAN 12

39123159

8
5
8
1

Excellency Governor Clinton to
your care for the use of the use of
the prisoners taken at Forto Man-
gony & Clinton-

+ + + + +

I have gave the things on board
the Sloop into Mr Mathew
Du boices care. who will
negotiate the Business.

I am with respect.

Sir

your most obedt Servt.

Peter R Fell

27 Barrels flour

9 Guineas 37/

1 half John 64/

100 Dollars 8/

Col William Ellipse

✓ 669
Du Bois Pierre Francis

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21
Pierre Francois Du Bois
Monsr

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Monsr Pierre Francois Du Bois

	Dr	
	Dollars	
1776		
Sept. 27 To Cash from Treasury		
2 Mos as Major N ^o 27	66	60
1777		
July 2 To Cash paid him by		
Wm Palfrey for 2 Mos pay		
to June 30th	100	
1777		
July 2 By Majr Du Bois for		
Error (See folio 1440)	100	

Vol. 143, page 32

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

670
Dubois Zachariah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 3 6	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Zachariah Dubois
Major

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken at Forts
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the rec^t of
the respective sums affixed to our names, from
William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in
by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for
our use."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sloop Cornelia* opposite
Kings Bridge Nov 21, 1777
£ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Sear

Copyist.

671
Du Pouchett, Dennis J.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7105598	20
2	125569	21
3	06255	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | ✓ | ✓
Denis Jean Deboiche
Capt.

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov dated, 17

, 17

Date Com^d

June 3, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Mr Pauchet⁺

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account, with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated August 7, 1777,

and the latest

AB

To Cash paid him by
Willm Palfrey Esq in full of his pay to Aug^r 3^d 180

Vol. 143, page...11...

(545i)

Copyist:

2

Dennis Jno Du Bouchett
Major.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,
Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Decem^r. 29, 1777. 1 Sett of Exchange for Nine Hundred Livres
Tournois drawn on said Commissioners in favour of Major
Dennis Jno Du Bouchett, presented
him to defray his expences & travelling
charges to Paris & in full of all
his services. Livres 900

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 672
Du Bourg

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39156327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Du Bourg

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*Sept. 25, 1778, 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Mons^r Du Bourg for
Passage of 2 Servants of Mons^r
Du Coudray to France 900 Livres*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

673
Du Boudray

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126172	20
2	6236	21
3	106257	22
4	626	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

du Courday
Monsr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 5*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr
To Cash advanced him for
the use of the French gentlemen
who came with him to America, he
to be accountable, the same dollars
being advanced on his application 3600.

Hutton

D

De Condray
General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

July 7

, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

*To Cash paid him
by Treasury*

Dr
dollars
1000

Austin

D

Du Coudray

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783

*February 4, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Lt Fouquett one of the
Officers of Mons^r Du Coudray's Corps.
for his Gratification allowed by Mr
Deane in France. Livres 600*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

2

Du Coudray

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783

Septem^r 25, 1778. 26 Sett of Exchange
in favour of following Officers of
the late Mons^r Du Coudray's
Corps Viz—

x x x x x

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

674

Dubouday

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General / General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dubouday

675
Dudley,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123017	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List of Prisoners.

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17.

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 676
Duer William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125232	20
2	00954	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Wm Duer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

*Provincial
Conventⁿ of the State of New York*

as follows:

1776 July 20

To Cash paid Wm Duer

by Wm Palfrey Esq^r

for warrant

*dollars
20000.*

J. Austin

201

Duer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Contractor

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J M Wears

Copyist

✓ 677
Duggan, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,24141	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

678
Duncan George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Geo. Duncan

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Feb. dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his Certificate refund Dr
to Fund To Certificate Issued

X X X X X X

81433 - Geo. Duncan

X X X X X X

80

82077 - Geo. Duncan

43³⁰

Vol. 142, page 186

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

679

Duncan, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120994	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hospital Department.

William Duncan
Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Nov. 12, 1780

N^o of Rations, 1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

680
Dunham, Ag

Miscellaneous:

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

201

Az Dunham

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esq. Comd'g Genl.

as follows:

Dr.

1776
July 13 To Cash from Treasury
for Az Dunham p order 20,000.
Aug 28 To Cash from Do
p do do 20,000.

68
Dunkin John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Dunkin

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

Blair

(545m)

Copyist

682
Dunkin, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29
Jno. Dunkin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782,

Province he } *Virginia*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

683

Dunlap, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Joseph Dunlap

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

684
Dunn

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Dunn

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Asst Major Genl
St Clair

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist

✓ 685
Duncomb Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Auditor Asst Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106946	20
2	8716	21
3	25056	22
4	39131903	23
5	2620	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

201

Dunscomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Asst. to Dr. Mr. Geil

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

Q | - v |

Andrew Duncanson
Asst Auditor

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 1779, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

10

Duncomb

*Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Oct. 16, 1788

2395. Capt David Hopkins & to Sundries

X X X X X X

To State of Penn^a for this sum received
being 5/8 mo pay which sum is not
credited by him on settlement of his
accounts with Mr Duncomb as Com^d
from whom he received certificates for
balance of pay for 1787 & 1788
Commutation

4 Regt 2d Dragoons

275

Vol. 142, page 211.

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist:

20

And^w Dunscomb

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Receipts not yet taken—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1781 May 15

And^w Dunscomb — 20 dols

Number of record:

74

(546u)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D

Md.

Duncomb

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Dear Sir—

A number of claims against the United States have been lodg'd with me in order to be presented at your Office on or before the 1st day of August, I have therefore by this opportunity inclosed an abstract of them and when I arrive at New York will lay the vouchers & Acc^{ts} before you—

Viz^t

* * * * * Mr Duncomb I presume will be with you by the time this arrives, as he inform'd me in a Letter that he would be at Baltimore by the 20th of this Month where he wish'd to meet me; * * * *

I am Sir with respect

Y^r Mo^t ob^t hu^l S^t

Jn^o Pierce Esquire

Jn^o White

Pay M^r General
New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Annapolis July 22, 1786.

Number of record :

35

(5457)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 686
Dunwitt Corn^l

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123739	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29 | | | | |
Cornel Dumville
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *N. York and New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

685-a

Donwitty. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D

John Dunwitty

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

✓ 587
Du Plessis De Madent

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106352	20
2	26025	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Monr *Ali Plessus*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Apr 17*, 1777,

and the latest *Feb 2*, 1778.

1777 Dr. dollars
April 17 To Cash advanced him
from Treasury 2 Months Pay
as Capt. Artillery 80.
+ + + +

2

De Maduit Du Plessis

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office Dec 4, 1783.

Dec 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777 Journals Congress Vol: 3 Pa 392 393.

X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Chevalier De Ma-
dut Du Plessis by resolve of Con-
gress 5th Novem^r 1778 4 Vol: Jour:
Pa: 641 5,000 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

685
Dupliss

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37472720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Col. Dupless

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of a company of Artillery Re-
cruited during War. & for the
term of three years. Col. Crane's
Battalion

(3 Artillery Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

William Thibaut ***
casualties with Col. Dupless

Number of record:

7

(5461)

Hotwell

Copyist.

689

Durant Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate | Surg Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Edward Durant
Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital in Acc^t
current with Dr John Morgan Director Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Cambridge
Feb 9 - 1776

1776 Feb 8 Paid Mr Edward
Durant in full of his pay
as Surgeons Mate in the
General Hospital from Aug 19
1775 to Jan 18 including
£3 12 0 paid by Dr. Fos-
ter as per Recd in Recd
book

Dollars 102

Leav^g Mon 7 30. 12

Number of record

38

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist

689a

Durham Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189242	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

Edward Durham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter
Master General's under the Conduct of
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted.....Jos. Dyre.....

Date of enlistment Apr. 25

Engaged for years; 6 months.

Last payment Sept. 1, 1778., 1778.

Drawn for 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

684-b

Dushcani, Andrew

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190988	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

And'w Dushcani

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 39

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Canada

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 690
Durham James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123862	20
2	39174820	21
3	4874	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29 | . . . | ✓ | ✓
Jas. Durham
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *Pa*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Pvt

Jas Durhame

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from?

Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record ~~18~~ SEERONSTEIN

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

D

Jas Durham

Pvt

Age 33

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna
28th of July

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record SE Aronstein

17

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

690-a

L'Ulricht, Lewis Augustus Baron

Miscellaneous

~~Capt. William Peery's~~

~~Independent Co.~~

~~Delaware.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39190708

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putendorf's Corps

Lewis Augustus Baron d'Utricht

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps Ottendorff's Corps, Continental
September 1 1877

When taken, September 1, 1777

When taken.....
Where taken..... near Iron Mill, Maryland

Remarks:

Metall

Copyist.

691

Dyer.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911-9434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Dyer

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Aug 27 To Col Dyer for
14 lbs of Pork as per Rec^t ^{Dollars} 70.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

Massachusetts

(545i)

691a

Dyre Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagon conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189241

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Joseph Dyre

Waggon Conductor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter
Master General's under the Conduct of
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted

Date of enlistment

Engaged for years; months.

Last payment, 1778.

Drawn for months; days.

Remarks:

Copyist.

✓ 692
Dyson Thos. A.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912-4688	20
2	4911	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Thos. A. Dyson

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his Certificate referred to in
Certificate issued for sundry certificates
which were issued by J. White, assistant commis-
sary, but not charged to any account being
discovered that there were charges against
the soldiers (for which they had not accounted)
for whom these certificates were intended
these first three only excepted which were
filled up this error

Na 6489 Thos. A. Dyson

1570³⁰

x

x

x

x

x

x

Allen Burt

Vol. 142, page 186

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

10 | | |
Thos. A. Dyson
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2019. Sundry Acc^t Dr. to Thos. A. Dyson Lieut.

Pay of the Army for pay rents from Aug.

1781 to 1 Jan^y 1782

149⁴³

for pay from 1 January 1782 to 15 Nov. 1783

600

749⁴³

Commutation Acc^t for five years full pay
in lieu of half pay

1600

2349⁴³

Lt. Thos. A. Dyson, Dr. to Sundry Accounts

To S^t of Maryland for goods & Cash

113⁸¹

To U. States for sundries

115⁷¹

To Genl. Greene for Cash

24

To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo. pay

26⁶⁰

To Certificates Issued on Interest from
diff^t periods for \$6475 @ \$6477

1903¹

2182⁷³

To Mary^d line for 1 mo. pay in 1783

26⁶⁰

To H. Claggett for 3 mo. pay in 1783

80

106⁶⁰

2289⁹³

Vol. 142, page 73

(5451)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 693
Eady Mansalu

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Edw. Mansalu Early

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

April 1781.
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 694
Eagles, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118044	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E 21

J. Eagger
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

from Genl Sullivan Brigadier of the Day—Feb'y
29 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 29, 1776.

Name of the Guard, *White Horse*

Field Officer,

Name,

Captain, 1

Name, *J. Eagger*

Subalterns, 3; Serjeants, 3

Corporal, 3; Drums & Fifes, 2

Private, 78; Sentries by day, 7

Sentries by night, 20

Absent from Guard:

Drum & Fife, ; Private,

NOTE: General Officer of the Day Visited the
Guards Between Cambridge and Mystick Rivers,
and the Main Guards at Cambridge, Prospect &
Winter Hill.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 695
Eberly John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391213043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Ino Eberly

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. W. W.

(545m)

Copyist.

695-a

Edmiston, Humphry

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

Humph'y. Edmiston

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 26

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in North Britain

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop. 1st.

695-6

Edmiston, Thomas.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

E

Thom's Edmiston

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

696

Edmunds, James Revd

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E
Rev^d Jas Edmunds

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not later, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

696a

Edmunds John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189285	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

John Edmunds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return
of all persons' employed in the Q. M.
General's Department in forage and
armours, 3 Mass. Brig., Jan. 1, 1782.

Character Mearuner
When entered July 1 1781
When discharged
Months 8
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

697
Edwards,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Edwards

2 Lt Independent or
blacksmith Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for date of, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chumley

Copyist.

698
Edwards Enoch

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 3 3 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Enoch Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs,

Corps,

When taken,

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(648d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

✓ 699
Edwards Jasper

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Jasper Edwards
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, New York & New England

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 400
Edwards J. L.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124520	20
2		21
3		22
4	✓	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

J. L. Edwards.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Prospect Post-Office
Prince Edward County Virginia

May 16th 1833.

Sir

I have received your package
covering the declaration of the Revd.
John Baldwin of this County, which
is returned to me with a brief shewing
the objections to its admission. I will
attend to have the declaration amended
and returned to the department in a
few days, when I hope it will be
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Number of record:

14

(5487)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39124520

1898

convenient to transmit his certificate speedily, as the old gentleman is in rather distressed circumstances—

x x x x x x
x x x x x x

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Charles Woodson

J. L. Edwards
Comr of Pensions
Department of War
City of Washington

✓ 701
Edwards John J.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Ino Edwards Jr

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

702

✓ Edwards John W.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123105	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

1

✓

✓

Ino W. Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. W. Edwards

Copyist.

✓ 703
Edwards J

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Brig. Insp. Asst. Brig. Insp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 7058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

J. Edwards

Asst Brig Inspector

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several
Regiments in the Brigade of
Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by John Stark Esq^r Brigat^r
Genl. for the month of
March 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Marrison

Apr. 3. 1780

Number of record:

193

(545i)

R. E. Quinn

Copist

✓ 704
Eddy George
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391240DX	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Geo. Eddy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

705
Eells Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59116902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

61
Nathl Ellis

Captain, 10th Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig^r
Spencer's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

not Chaplain &c

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 106
Egberts. Anthony

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Commis'y Asst. Commis'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120992	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hospital Department.

Auth^m Egberts
Asst Commiss^y

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany.

March 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

✓ 707.
Egberts Benjamin
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

glerk | glerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120991	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E Hospital Department.

Bryan Egberts
Clerk

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

Dec. 2, 1780

N^o of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 108
Egberts, Jacob V

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Make

Make

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120083	20
2	1021	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

Hospital Department.

Jacob V. Egberts
Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
March 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

Remarks: on comm^d Schineetady

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

E

Hospital Department.

Jacob V. Egberts

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

*Albany
Hospital*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

708-20
Egen, Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134899	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Frederick Egen

Appears as shown below on an—

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Frederick Egen

Rank,

Regt, Artillery

By whom Discharged,

When, Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks: full pay to 11 Oct.
1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

708-b

Einwachter, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134995

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark: R. P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

E

George Einwachter

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, June 9, 1781.

N^o of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, George Einwachter

Barrels,

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Q^r, ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn, ;
Oats, 1/4 ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beef,

Head of: Beef Cattle, ; Horses,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

85

(543i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 789
Elbert, John L.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

John L. Elbert

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

1981 Pay of the Army Dr. to Doc. John L. Elbert for pay as Surg. mate from Janu 1, 1782 to Janu 1, 1783	573 ¹⁸
---	-------------------

Doc. John L. Elbert Dr. to Certificates Issued for No. 82795 on Interest from Janu 1, 1783	423 ¹⁸
--	-------------------

Vol. 142, page ~~43~~ 44

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

779
Eldert, J.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldert, J.

✓ 711
Eldert, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6
Isaac Eldert

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5 1782.

Officer's name,

John Blackleach

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Connect Militia

To whom due	Amount
Elizabeth Lott	38.. 3.. 5
Isaac Eldert	22.. 8
Total 60.. 11.. 5	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Cornell

Copyist.

112
Eldert J

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126420	20
2	1805	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E
J. Eldert

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.
Officer's name, Thom^s Armstrong
Rank, Captⁿ
Corps, No Carolina

To whom due	Amount
<u>J. Eldert</u>	<u>20. 4. 7</u>
<u>J. Snidicker</u>	<u>11. 10. 10</u>
<u>J. Lott</u>	<u>37. 3. 4</u>
Total	<u>£ 68. 18. 9</u>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

2

(545i)

James

Copyist

J. Eldert

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Nath^l Lawrence*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *2^d M^o Reg^t*

To whom due	Amount
<i>J. Eldert</i>	<i>20⁰⁰ 44⁰⁰ 7</i>
<i>D^r Vandoriver</i>	<i>52⁰⁰ 72⁰⁰</i>

Total *£72⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Harney

Copyist.

✓ 713
Eldridge Joshua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124229	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Joshua Elbridge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 714
Elenwood James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121063	20	
2	1088	21	
3	1114	22	
4	1139	23	
5	1167	24	
6	1195	25	
7	1223	26	
8	1276	27	
9	1344	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

James Glenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

James Glenwood.

Apoyne Gebrit. in is it. rect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

E.

James Elenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 27th
James Elenwood.
Age 40. Feb. 18, 1781. 1811. 1812.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley.

Copyist

E

James Elenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th

James Elenwood.
Apoyne fablet insisit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

James Elenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th

James Elenwood
Pub. temp. pt. temp. insisit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyright

E

James Elenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th
James Elenwood.
Apoyu febril insisit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. M. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

E

James Glenwood

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

31st

James Glenwood,
Apoy^u Jabit. insisit. rect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

James Elenwood

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

James Elenwood

X Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copy

E

James Glenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

3rd

James Glenwood,
Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copy 111.

E

James Elenwood.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

James Elenwood.

Continued fever.

Tint. Cast. Peru.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hinkley

Copyist.

✓ 715
Elias John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 1305	20
2	1312	21
3	1331	22
4	1337	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

John Elias.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 4th
John Elias.
Inflamat. fever.
Sangu. drakia.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

E

John Elias

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Elias,

Pulv. temp. - ft. temp.

Number of record;

62

(545m)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.

E

John Elias.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Elias.

Pulv. temp. - ft. temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

John Elias.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 6th
John Elias
Purgance

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Idleness

Copyist.

E

John Elias.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Elias.

X X Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

716
Ellery William
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E ✓
Hon. Wm Ellery Esq

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

State of Rhode Island

as follows:

1776 Sept 30

To Cash from the Treasury *Dr*
to the Hon Wm Ellery Esq *dollars*
700.

Ellis Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis Aaron

✓ 718
Elliott

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mr. Elliott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From the Southern
States*

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 719
Elliott Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123041	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Joe Elliott

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No dates, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

✓ 720
Elliott Tho

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124440	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Thos. Elliott

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refunded Dr
to Sund. To Certificate issued

X	X	X	Y	Y	X	Y
93092	Thos. Elliott					80
X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	

Vol 142, page 187

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 724
Elliott Thomas

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Thos. Elliott

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M Weir

(545m)

Copyist.

721-a
Ellis,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456024	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372.

See also

✓
8

N. H.

Ellis

Colo.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s^d State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz— That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretary's office in s^d State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown N. Ham
April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks: John Morehouse
Silas Porter } Listed in the
year 1781 returned for Keen
by Col. Ellis

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

543

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

722
Ellis Aaron

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118643	20
2	8536	21
3	8675	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Aaron Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Aaron Ellis

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548.)

R E Winsor

Copyist.

8

Aaron Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

Aaron Ellis

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

E 1

Aaron Ellin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Aaron Ellin

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R E Wine

Copyist.

722 a

Ellis. Jeremiah B.

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Emigr

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39790937

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Jeremiah B. Ellis

Ensign

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

Metcal
Copyist.

723

Ellison, Gabriel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121587	20
2	1599	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

misc

✓

✓

Gabriel Ellison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.
Officer's name, *Baron D. Utrecht*
Rank, *Captain*
Corps, *Armonds*

To whom due	Amount
<i>J Vanderbelt</i>	<i>51..10..9</i>
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>4..11..5</i>
<i>Gabriel Ellison</i>	<i>9..12</i>
Total	<i>65..14..2</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scottree

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Genl Ellison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Samuel Dodge

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

DuBois's

To whom due

Amount

Samuel Stricker

20.4.6

Genl Ellison

48.9.

Total

68.13.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i).

Hostmer

Copyist.

✓ 724
Ellison William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123161	20
2	2669	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

H Y Mrs

E

William Ellison
Cal.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

of as follows:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken
at Fort Montgomery & Clinton ac-
knowledge the Rec^d of the respective
Sums affixed to our names from
William Ellison out of a sum of
money sent in by his Excellency
Governor George Clinton for our use

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sloop Cornelius opposite
Kings Bridge - Nov 21 1777
Dir.

At foot you have an Acc^t
of some cash & Flour sent by his
Excellency Governor Clinton (over)

* From copy (made in the R & P. office war Depart-
ment in October 1896) of an original rec^d borrow-
ed from the State of New York - R & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(5484)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39123161

1898

to your care for the use of the
prisoners taken at Forts Montgomery
& Clinton.

x x x x x
I have gave the things on board
the Sloop into Mr Mathew
Duboice's care who will ne-
gotiate the business -
I am with respect

Sir
your most obedt Servt
Peter R Fell

27 Barrels flour
9. Guineas - 37/
1 half John 64/
100 Dollars 8/

Col William Ellison

E

William Ellison

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Barrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 725
Elly Christiani

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29124030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E
Christian Elly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 726
Elsworth Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121540	20
2	1663	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E
Thos Eliworth

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Asher Carter*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn^a Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Thos Eliworth</i>	<i>10. 3. 6</i>
<i>Peter Vanderbelt</i>	<i>64.</i>
Total <i>£74. 3. 6</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

C

Thomas Elsworth

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance :

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Goodwin

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Dubois's R.

To whom due

Amount

Martha Garretson

8. 16. 00

Thomas Elsworth

34. 10. 3

G^t Van Dwyer

16. 16. 00

Total £ 60. 2. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 127
Emons Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121771	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Arion Emons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug. 5, 1782.

Officer's name.

Charles Dickson

Rank,

10. Q. M. C.

Corps,

To whom due	Amount
Aaron Emmons	
Total	\$34.-

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner, Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(543i)

Copyist.

724

Emons Cornelius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912-1997	20
2	1653	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Corn. Emons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name, *Charles Sneed*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *9 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

Corn. Emons

Total *£65.12. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stapman

Copyist.

E

Com Emons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 3rd, 1782.

Officer's name,

George Gilchrist

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Com Emons

Total *446.12 7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

Com Emons

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 729
Emons Mary

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 2041	20
2	2090	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E | ✓ | -
Mary Emmons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

Joseph Thomson

Rank,

Lieut Col

Corps,

10 Mass⁶

To whom due

Amount

Mary Emmons

Total *£ 34¹⁵-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Stosm

Copyist.

E

Mary Emons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Abraham Watson

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

3^d Mass^{ts}

To whom due

Amount

Mary Emons

Total £36,4..8

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

✓ 730
Emons Sarah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121642	20
2	2030	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Sarah Emons

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Finley*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *5th Penn^a Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Blake</i>	<i>1⁰⁰ 3</i>
<i>Sarah Emons</i>	<i>12⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 3</i>
<i>John Striker</i>	<i>8⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰</i>
Total	<i>£22, 17⁰⁰ 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stoome

Copyist.

E

Sarah Emons.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John A. Carbarough

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

9th Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Sarah Emons

Total 264. 18. 3.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stonewall

Copyist.

✓ 731
Ennis John William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124510	20
2	39190879	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Ames Mrs

6

Jno Wm Ennis
Citizen

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, , 17

When taken, *April 17*, 1778

Where taken, *Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

* *Torn*

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

K

(torn) Ennis

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps

When taken April 16 1778

Where taken at Bristol

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

732
Ertman Thomas

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465693

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Thomas Ertman

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac^{the} + Ford Executed before Hugh
Mealister^{Mark} 28th April 1796 to Thomas
Ertman

Number of record :

30

L. B. Bowman

(615m)

Copyist.

70242
Copy David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comisy | Comisy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK 5

See also

E

David Espy
Commy

Appears

On A Pay Roll
Of Capt. Henry Black's
Company of Maj. Robert
Clugage's Command Pa.
Vol. from time of enlistment
to July 22, 1778.

Roll not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears as sig-
nature on roll

J. M. Dowd

Copyrol.

✓ 733
Eustace, John S.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp Aid de Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John S Eustace
Aid de Camp to Genl Lee

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

John S Eustace Aid de Camp to Genl Lee

1776	Dr	dollar
Decem ^r 24 To Cash paid him by		
Wm Palfrey Esq for warrant	68	
1777 July 10 To Cash paid him by		
do in full to June 30th	120	
Sept ^r 5 To Cash paid him by		
do do to August 31	100	
	250	

1776	Cr	
Decem ^r 24 By his service 2 Months		
& 2 days	68	

✓ 734
Evans Cotter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123802	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6⁶ | ✓ | ✓ |
Cotter Evans

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

from New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781
by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

135
Evans M

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106969	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

M. Evans

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

- N Hamp.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J M Evans

Copyist.

✓ 736
Evans Samuel

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	U 91087 24	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Saml Evans
Forage Dept

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For-List, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

736-a

Evans, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Ma

William Evans

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Evans

Rank, Private

Regt, M^d Invalids

By whom Discharged, H. Hardiman

When, Nov. 29, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to 15 Nov.
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 737
Orveligh Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 91231021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Thos. Eveleigh

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Wearis

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 738
Everitt Zadock

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 2 4 9 8 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Zadock Everitt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 22, 1788.

2365. U. States Dr. to Zadock Everitt
for expenses and premium for taking
up sundry persons prisoners of acct.

75¹⁵

Zadock Everitt Dr. to Certificate
No. 94924 In^t March 1, 78

75¹⁵

D. Johnson

✓ 739
Everson G.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

G Everson Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Capt Joseph
Cooperthwait Jersey Militia

as follows:

1777 March 21.

To Cash paid him

G Everson Esq^r by

W. Palfrey Esq^r per warrant

dollars

517.24
72

✓ 140
Every George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Geo. Every

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

741
Every Sonⁿ
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124100...	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

John. E. Verif

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chavaler

Copyist.

172
Cwin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cwin

743
Ewing

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114757	20
2	4765	21
3	0833	22
4	1170	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Ewing

Gen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return
of Troops in General Green's Division.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *English Neighbourhood*
Sept 29, 1776.

Remarks: *3 on Fairbairn in*
Genl Ewings Brigade

Number of record:

59

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

E

Erwin

Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore under
the Command of Major General Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Lee*

Oct 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

826 Patterson

Copyist.

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Return dated March 1
Dec. 1, 1976.

Remarks:

Number of record :

35

(5484)

Copyist.

8 | Pa.
G. Ewing
G. Brigadier

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A.G. 201
Ewing (General, Rev. War)
(1-5-28) GND

January 5, 1928.

Honorable John W. Summers,
House of Representatives.

My Dear Mr. Summers:

I have your letter of January 3, 1928, in which you request the first name and residence and other items of information concerning General Ewing, who, it is stated, was a Division Commander in the Revolutionary War.

The records of my office show the name Ewing, first name not shown, appearing with rank general on various returns of "Ewing's Brigade", Revolutionary War covering the period from September 29, 1776, to December 22, 1776, but these returns furnish no information as to the residence at any time of General Ewing or as to the name of his children.

It may be of interest to your correspondent to know that some information relative to General Ewing may be found on Page 25, Volume 2 of Lossing's Field-Book of the Revolution, which publication can doubtless be consulted in almost any extensive public library.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is thought possible that the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, may have some additional information relative to General Ewing if a pension was ever applied for on account of his service, and your letter, therefore, has this day been forwarded to the Commissioner of Pensions from whom you will doubtless receive a reply in due course.

Very respectfully,

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

✓ 744
Ewing I

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

MB MB

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740 3275	20
2	466 836	21
3	911 3313	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E.

J. Ewing
M. B.

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Militia in Continental
service at the Different
stations in the County's
of Yohiogane, Monongalia
& Ohio, in the state of
Virginia & the County of
Bedford in the state of
Penna.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 25, 1778

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

E Moorhead's Indpt Co. Pa.

J Ewing
M. B.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Capt Samuel Moore-
head's Indpt. Comp'y.
25th July 1778.

Commissioned Officers: 1 Capt 1 Lieut
Non-Com Off. 3 Serjts 2 Drummers
Rank & file Present fit for duty 21, sick absent 1,
on furlough 3. J Ewing M. B.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

2

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

E

J Ewing

M.B.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return
of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

73

C. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 745
Tag. Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121055	20
2	1077	21
3	1102	22
4	1153	23
5	1181	24
6	1208	25
7	1236	26
8	1259	27
9	1281	28
10	1364	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Theo. Tag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Theo. Tag.

Pil. Saps. — Ft. Bannock.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

5

The Tag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Th. Tag.

Pot. Carminat. - H. Emulsion

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. Thunberg

Copyist.

F

Thomas Fag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 2nd
Thomas Fag.
A. Emolence — Tin. Thebaic

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hummer

Copyist.

F

The Flag

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th
The Flag.

Copy in exhibit. - Pil. Sape.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F

Thom Tag,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

Thom Tag,

Saxance-Cordiale

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

F

The Flag

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

3rd

The Flag

Gift Cannon

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. M. Hensley

Copyist.

F

The Flag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Flag.

Pil. purgance.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dunley

Copyist.

F

The Flag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Flag.
Ol. Ricini.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. M. H. H.

Copyist.

F

The Flag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd
The Flag Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F

The Tag.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

The Tag.

Rhumatisme faine.

Embrocation.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Humbley

Copyist.

✓ 745-a

Faggart,
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Faggart

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 176

Feb. 11, 1779.

To whom paid, Larie Sisson

N^o Dollars, 968 $\frac{18}{72}$

£ 290 S. 9 D. 6

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages & Sub-
sistence & Sance Money
Major Faggarts Com^d Boat-
men from 2 Sep^r to 2 Dec^r
1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

748-8
Fairchild,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Fairchild

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 160

Jan. 23, 1779

To whom paid, Major Fairchild

N^o Dollars, 40 $\frac{52}{72}$

£ 12

S. 4

D. 4

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Ret^d Rations
of 20^r Palisieur Col. Greens
Reg^t 26th May 77 to 25 Jan^y
1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1776
Fairchild Amos

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39718411	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Amos Fairchild

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White
Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

Amos Fairchild

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Capt. Lathrop and Kating

Nights Confined,

2

Crime,

For being Tory

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Coryist.

197
Falconer Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391.25.230	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Nathl Falconer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

*Provincial
Conventⁿ of the State of New York*

as follows:

1776 April 8

*To Cash from Treasury dollars
to Nathl Falconer 100000.-*

J. Austin

✓ 748
Falkirk, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123974	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

57 | *✓* | *✓*
Jno. Falkner
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782

Province he } *New York*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 149
Falkner George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F
Geo. Falkner
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782:

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 750
Talkner Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Forage Master Forage Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Robert Falkner
Forage Master

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

751
Falcon, Gen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118054	20
2	8078	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Ben Falsen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards of the Left Division, by Brigadier
Gen^l Greene for the Day—(Col^l Poor's Report)

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 2, 1776.

Name of the Guard,

Winter Hill

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

1

Name,

Ben Falsen

Subalterns,

2

; Sargeants,

3

Corporals,

3

; Drums & Fifes,

2

Privates,

64

; Centries by Day,

5

Centries by Night,

16

The Hour the Grand Rounds went,

3

Remarks:

Number of record :

52

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Folsom

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of Gen^l Sullivan Brigadier of the Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 7, 1776.

Name of the Guard, *Winter Hill Main Guard*

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains, *1*

Name, *Capt Folsom*

Subalterns, *1*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *64*; Sentries by day, *7*

Sentries by night, *16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

C. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 752
Fargo Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123272	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Thomas Fargo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 17

, 17

Detached from Col^o

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Sergeant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. M. Weare

Copyist.

752-a

Jarnsworth, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140690

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Fi

10

Robert Farnsworth

Appears

In body of Letter
as bearer thereof,
from Joseph Beavers
to Gov. Livingston, dated
Alexandria, May 10, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

See card of Joseph Beavers
Col 2 Batt Hunterdon
Militia N. J.
4-25-24 EJB

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

753
T. J. Farrara Emma^e

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124931	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Enna Farrara

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refund D. to							
Dund. To Certificate Issued.							
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
81293- Enna Farrara							80
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
82119 Enna Farrara							43 ³⁰
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
93101 Enna Farrara							76 ⁵
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

754
Farrell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116124	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | | |
Farrell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Continental Troops west of the Alligany
Mountains under the Command of Brigadier
General Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt,
April 3, 1779.

*N.B. Capt. * * * Farrells & Rusts*
Compy turned into the 8th Pen-
syl^a and 7th Virginia Regiments
** * **

Number of record:

143

(548d)

Farrell

Copyist.

254
Farrow. Isaac

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191221	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

F

Isaac Farrow

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

Page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 755
Fadbridge John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F.

John Patridge

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Conn.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

156
Faulkner William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118219	20
2	8254	21
3	8421	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

William Faulkner
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 13th, 1776

What Guard,

North River

Commander Name,

William Faulkner

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, *1*; Subs., *2*; Sergn^t, *2*

Corp^l, *2*; Drums & Fifers, *2*; Privates, *60*

Sentries:

By Day,

17

; By Night,

20

Remarks:

Number of record :

67

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

Appears as shown below on a
Report
 of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
 Guards of the Line and in the City of New York
 (Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
July 6, 1776
North River
 Guard,

Detail of Guard:
 Captains, *1*; Sub., *2*; Sergeants, *3*
 Corporals, *3*; Drum^{rs}, *2*; Privates, *60*
 Centries: *15*; By Day, *24*; By night, *24*

Prisoner's Name, *Abraham Inoué*
 Regiment, *Tauckner*
 By whom Confined, *Tauckner*
 Crime, *On suspicion of being a spy*
 Nights Confined,

Remarks:
Extraordinary - one Tauckner taken from a
was going over the ferry by Captain Tauckner
of the north river guard, and one other taken
in a blacksmith's yard, which was fired, (over)

F.

Faulkner

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

July 6, 1776
Guard, *North River*

Detail of Guard:

Captains, *1*; Sub., *2*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum^{rs}, *2*; Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *15*; By night, *24*

Prisoner's Name, *Abraham Morris*

Regiment,

By whom Confined, *Faulkner*

Crime, *On suspicion of being a Tory*

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

*Extraordinaries - one Firelock taken from a
man going over the ferry by captain Faulkner
of the north river guard; and one other taken
in a black Smiths yard, which was fired, (over)*

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118219

1898

but could not find the man
who fired it - Grand and Visiting rounds
as usual - The Guard House at the north
river is very improper for the Purpose; the Guard
being obliged to go up stairs, which causes them
to be a long time turning out & are therefore
subject to be surprised - one of the markets
there would answer the end much better this season
of the year, as apart of one of them might
be boarded up for the officers and the
light necessary for the Guard - ...

Alex. Mc Dougall Colonel of the Picket

Earl of Sterling Brigadier of the day -

F

Faulkner

Cap.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White
Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo: 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Patrick Morrow

Of what Company,

Cap. Faulkner

Of what Regiment,

Col. Humphreys

By whom Confined,

Cap. Townsend

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

734-21
Fauret, John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39190972</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

F

John Faurel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

787
Layette, Marquis
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj General | Maj General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

La Layette, Marquis de

✓ 758
Fearborn, Fred

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Fred Fairborn

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

Oct 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 759
Fearon John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 4190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Fr. | *✓*
John Fearon
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 760
Tell. Peter R

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111954	20	
2	23160	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Fell

major

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Aug. 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

* * * * *
In the column of Command
are included 150 R. & F. fit
for duty with Major Fell
at Hackensack.

* * * * *

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Peter R Fell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of as follows:

"We the Subscribers, Officers taken at Forto Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Rec^d of the respective sums affixed to our names from William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for our use

(Revolutionary War.)

Reddets Sloop Cornelia opposite
Kings Bridge Nov. 21 1777
Sir.

At foot you have an acco^t
of some cash & flour sent by (unc)

* From copy made in the R & P. office War Department in October 1896 of an original rec^d and borrowed from the State of New York - R & P.
454.712

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J M Mearns

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39123160

1898

his Excellency Governor
Clinton to your care for the use
of the prisoners taken at Forts
Montgomery & Clinton.
x x x x x x x

I have gave the things on
board the Sloop into Mr.
Mathew Dubois's care who
will negotiate the business.

I am with respect
Sir,

your most obedt Servt.
Peter R. Fell

27 Barrels flour.

9 Guineas - 37/

1 half John - 64/

100 Dollars 8/

Col. William Ellison

Fellow

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General | Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fellows John

x 762
Tallows John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orig General Orig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114277	20	39116036
2	0978	21	7577
3	4293	22	
4	0721	23	
5	4299	24	
6	0804	25	
7	4304	26	
8	1146	27	
9	1208	28	
10	1279	29	
11	4300	30	
12	4334	31	
13	4314	32	
14	4319	33	
15	23676	34	
16	5670	35	
17	14320	36	
18	7474438	37	
19	9116026	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Fellows*

General

Appears on a

Return

of of those in General Fellows's
Brigade present and fit for
Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 14, 1776.

*This name appears on this Return
in the caption.

Number of record :

30

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Fellow

Genl Gen Fellow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

98

J. Austin

(548d)

Copyist

F

B. G. John Fellows*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

*This name appears on this Return
only in the caption and as a signature
to the Return.

Number of record:

31

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

J.

Fellows
Genl Gen Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

Christin

Copyist.

F

John Fellows^{*}
B.G.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return
of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

^{*}This name appears on this Return
only as a signature to the Return
and in the caption.

Number of record:

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

J.

Tellow
Genl. Genl Tellow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

7

*John. Fellows**
B. G.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

**This name appears on this Return
only as a signature to the Return
and in the caption.*

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

F

Fellow
Genl Fellow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Head Quarter Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J.

Fellow
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

548d

J. Huston

Copyist.

J.

Fellows

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

7

John Fellows
B. G.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade Commanded
by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 5, 1776.

Number of record :

34

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F

John Fellows^x

Appears with the rank of *B: G:* on a
List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^l Fel-
lows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776

Remarks:

*^x This name appears on this Return only
as a signature to the Return and in
the caption.*

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bowman

(543m)

Copyist

7 |
B. G. John Fellows

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade Commanded by
General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 12, 1776.

Number of record :

35

.....

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyright.

7

John Fellows
B. G.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade Commanded by
Gen^l Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 20, 1776.

Number of record :

36

L. B. Bowman

(5451)

Copyst.

F

Fellows

Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier General Fellows
1776

Dr.

October 8

x

x

dollars

x

x

x

x

x

Cr.

Octor 8 By his Service from the

26th of June to the 1st of September

266

64
72

Nov 21 By ditto for September & October

250

Decem 2 By ditto for November

125

Vol. 143, page 95.

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

F

Fellows

Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

*Mark
Hopkins Esq. Brigade Major*

as follows:

1776 Novemr 21

To Cash paid Genl Fellows.

*by Wm Palfrey Esq.
p. warrant*

dollars
*53.64
72*

J. L. Austin

F.

Fellows*

General

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded
by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 3, 1776

*This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record:

37

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Continental
Troops

Fallows

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Six Companies in the
Regiment of Artillery in
the Service of the United
States of America - Com-
manded by Henry Knox
Esqr.

X V X X X X X

The other Companies returned last
week have marched with the
Brigades commanded by Lord Stirling
Genl. Bell, & Genl. Fallows.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp at North Castle
Nov. 9, 1776.

Number of record:

23

(5456)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

Fellows

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

130

(548d)

S. Cornwell

Copyist.

J

Fellows

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 24, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548*d*)

S. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

F

Mass

Fellows

Genl. Fellows Brigade Mass.

Appears on a

Return

of General Fellows' Brigade
From Massachusetts State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
Aug^t 5, 1780

* This name appears only in Caption
on this Return as shown above.

Number of record:

906

(545i)

8

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 16.3
Telt James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391242121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

57

James Felt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

for 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 189
Fenner Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126301	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Robert Jenner Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

*William
Palmer Esq^r Pay Master Genl*
as follows:

1778 Feb 25

Sundry draughts on

Michael Hilega Esq^r Vir
in favour

Robert Jenner Esq^r

dollars
6822 -

Huston

Fern. James

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191171</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

James Fern

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

163
Terren Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrett, Thomas

✓ 766
Ferrer, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Peter Ferrer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8., 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

767
Ferrers, Squire

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Squire Ferris

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chaudh

Copyist.

768
Terrett Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465064	20
2	5243	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Thomas Ferrett

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹
June By cash paid Thomas
Ferrett for reenlisting — 100 dolls.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Thomas Terren^x

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779	Thomas Terren for	Dolls.
June	reimburse	100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morison

Copyist

769

Tessenden Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 9 12 5 3 9 1	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Josiah Tessenden

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *June 7*, 1776,

and the latest *June 7*, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 770
Fitch, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124136	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

J

John Fitch

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Field Jacob

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121758	20
2	1900	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Jacob Field

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Peter Jackson

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Artillery

To whom due

Amount

Jacob Field

28¹/₆

Elias Hubbard

38¹/₄

Total 67¹/₂

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Doane

Copist.

J

Jacob Field

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Poulson

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

9th Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Jacob Field

29.2.9

William Barre

34.1.3

Total *63.4.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Done

Copyist.

772
Fields, Lewis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124110	20	
2		21.	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

772
Fields, Lewis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124110	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Lewis Fields

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chausse

Copyist.

✓ 773
Telling Isc.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | | |
McCulling
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. York and New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copy 1.

✓ 774
Tillard Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123321	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 471663

✓ See also

F

Edw. Fillard

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

Marble's Cont

When taken,

22 Aug

, 1777

Where taken,

1 Island

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

T. M. Sears

(548d)

Copyist.

Finarty, James

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191212</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Finarty.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

Page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

773
Tisk Joel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tisk, Joel

775-a

Finn,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108783	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24 | |
Farr
Capt.

Appears on a

List *

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for data, 17

Remarks:

Wounded
from Va.

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545m)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

776
Fisk Joel

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9119400	20
2	9472	21
3	9538	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Joel Fisk

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

*1775 Dec 25 To Cash pd
Joel Fisk for 1230 qts milk
at 8^d pr gallon as pr Receipt
34 Dollars 1 shill*

L. M. F. 10 5 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

For - | - | -
Jord Fisk

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 I and Paid Jord Fisk
for 27 bushels of And
Corn sold into the Hosp.
as per acct at 4/ a bushel
Dollars 18.

Lawful Money \$5. 8.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

F

Joel Fink^x

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 11 To cash pd Joel
Fink for 107 lb milk
Deliv at the Convalescent House
at 2^d pr qt as pr Recd
Dolls 2 ⁵/₄
Lawful Money £ -- 17 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

776 a

Fitzgerald John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

F

John Fitzgerald

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 154

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

777
Fitjarell Tho.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39721050	20
2	1072	21
3	1098	22
4	1156	23
5	1140	24
6	1177	25
7	12015	26
8	1233	27
9	1257	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Tho. Fitzarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Tho. Fitzarell.

Pulv. Temp^o — ft Sape.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F

Fitzjarell

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th
* — Fitzjarell
Diaphoretic & foment.

*
Jarn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

F

The Fitzarell

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th
The Fitzarell

* Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

F

The Fitzjarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th
The Fitzjarell.
Enslavement.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F

The Fitzjarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th
The Fitzjarell
Feb. 3. 1776.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.

F

The Fitzjarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th

The Fitzjarell

Apoye Gebait. insisit. peck.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyright

F

The Fitzjarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

31st
The Fitzjarell,
Insist. & Solution Sect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist

F

The Fitzgall.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Titjarell

St. peck. - Lot peck. - Bal. Lucat

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyright

T

The Titjarell.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Titjarell.

At. peck. Lot. peck.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Muncie

Copyist.

✓ 778
Flagg John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911-9544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | | |
John Flagg

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 Apr 13 pd John Flagg
for 61 ³/₄ galls milk Deliv'd
at the Convalescent House
at 8^d pr gallon
Dolls 6 - ⁵/₂
Lawful Money £ 2 1 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

Flame John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191037</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

F

John Flame

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

779 not no- 779-a
Flanagan, Dominick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Dominick Flanagan.

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* of

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. York and New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

179-a

Planagin, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139804	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Geo. Flanagan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name George Thompson

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture

1 Corse
Wm. Shropshire

Witness

Geo. Flanagan

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

L. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

780
779a

Fleming, Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Adj. Gen. Dep. Adj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110475	20
2	0515	21
3	0534	22
4	8128	23
5	39125389	24
6	39134945	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Jr

Edward Hemming
D. Adj. General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Col-
onies, Commanded by his
Excellency George Washington
Capt. General and Commander
in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters at
New York May 9, 1776

Number of record :

25

(545i)

(19)

J. Austin

Copyright

Jr

Edward Fleming
Dep^t Adj^t Gen^l

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colonies,
Commanded by His Excellency George
Washington Esquire - General and
Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
New York, May 19, 1776

Number of record :

27

(5458)

20

J. Austin

Copyist.

F
Edward Fleming
Adj't General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colonies,
Commanded By His Excellency
George Washington Esq: General
and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters
New York June 12, 1776

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. Austin

Copied

F

Edward Fleming
Coll. Depy. Adjt. Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll. Edward Fleming Depy. Adjt. Genl.
1776

June 4 To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq. p. warrant 150

1776 Or
June 4 By his Service from
the 28 day of Feby to the 27th
of May both inclusive 150 -

Vol. 143, page 45

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F

Edward Fleming
D. Adjt. General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Gyer, Ben^a Scribner
Nathan Gyer, Lageneth,

Rig^t.,

Comp^r,

By whome Confind,

Crime, *To be Confind untill*

further Orders by Edward

Fleming Esq. D. Adjt. General

Nights Confind, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

Edward Fleming
20. Adj't General

Appears as shown below on a

Commission

of which the following is a copy:

"You are Hereby appointed Comissary to provide Bread Beef Pork and rum for the Friends of Liberty Now assembling and assembled in the several Parishes of Canada and Take an Exact account thereof in order to Lay Before General Montgomroy and I Do in his Name (*torn*) his agent assure You a reasonable reward for the same

Given under my hand the 19th Day of September AD 1775

Ethan Allen

To M^r Jan Minner-Dite Breindemoure

By the Authority and orders of General M (*torn*)
The above Named Commy (*torn*)es are to Continue in (*torn*) and to fullfill the above Engagements—

Camp before St Johns 8th Octob^r 1775

Edward Fleming

D: Adj't General"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

87

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

✓ 187
Fletcher

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Fletcher

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

Mary's line N.C. & P.D. to Sundry Acct

X X X X X X X X

To Forfeitures by desertion for
balance of pay forfeited by Parker
& Fletcher deserters

57 30

X Y X X Y Y

2039

Vol. 142, page 92

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

752
Fletcher, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Geo. Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return, dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain 1st Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Henry, Lewis

784
Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Henry Lewis

784a

Flin. Simon

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Flin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 785
Flint -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106986	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Flint

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not Dated

, 17

Contractor

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. McNamee

Copyist.

786
Flint R

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459849	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2nd |

Continental
Troops.

R. Flint

Appears ^{below} as signature to a Statement
on an Account

of Stated as follows:

"United States to William
Wymau or."

+ + + + +
Commissioners Office,

Boston March 24 1786

Personally appeared Capt.
William Wymau & made
Solemn Oath that the foregoing
account by him subscribed is
just & true & that no part there-
of has ever been paid & that the
money charged was paid to
relieve the distresses of his men
when they were put into Canada -
before R. Flint

Commune.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt. William
Wymau, Boston March 24. 1786

This organization was raised in the State of ^{Massachusetts}
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

..... 1

(543i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Lockin Perry John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191153</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30 <i>1</i>
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Fockinperry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: At the hospital

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

186-2

Fogg,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Fogg

Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 142

Jan. 7, 1779.

To whom paid, Theodore Parsons
Surg^m

N^o Dollars, 340

£ 102

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, The Wages & subsis-
tance of Doctr^s Clark, Parsons,
Goodridge & Fogg for the Late
Expedition to Rhode Island.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Tolson

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tolson, Ben

✓ 788
Tonda, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 139123789	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | | | | |

Adm Honda

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *from New York to New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1281*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 789
Tont Freyde,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6267	20
2	6293	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Fontfreyde

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Fontfreyde, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Loudrays
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F

Fontfreyde

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Sept. 25 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Mon^r Fontfreyde for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Duboulay's Corps
4 30 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

790
Forbes John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Ans Forber

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1911
Forbis John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121012	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Hospital Department.

John Forbis

Appears with the rank of *Steward* on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.

West Point Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 792
Ford

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also Capt Scott C. V.
Mre

F

Ford

Capt. Company of Yohogania County

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Militia Stationed at Fort Pitt Mustered 1
day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 793
Ford J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118348	20
2	5379	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Ford

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 19, 1776

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

North River

Capt of the Guard,

Boetwrick

Capt.,

1

Sub.,

2

Serj^t,

2

Corporil,

2

D & Fife,

2

Privates, *50*

Centry:

By Day,

19

By Night,

25

Who went the G^d Rounds,

L. C. Pottamore

At what hour of the Night,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Davis Holden

Reg^t belongs to,

Johnson

Company belongs to,

Capt Ford

By whom Confin'd,

Capt Ford

N^o of Night Confin'd,

1

N^o of Prisonrs,

1

Crime,

Breach of orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(5484)

M. P. Ripley
Copy

F

P Ford

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20 AD. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

North River

Field Officers,

; Captains, *1*

Subalterns,

2; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals,

2; Drums & fifes, *1*

Privates,

60

Centries by Day,

19

Centries by Night,

24

By Whom visited,

Col. Chester

At what Hour,

3 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Darius Holden

Of what Company,

Capt P. Ford

Of what Regiment,

Col. Brewster of Artificers

By whom Confin'd,

Capt Ford

Number of Nights Confin'd,

For what Crime,

Neglect of Orders

& Disobedience

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

W P Ripley
Coptist.

194
Fords, Conrad

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124029	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

F
Conrad Fords
Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

795
Foreman -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Foreman

Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

receiv'd by Lieu^t Col^o Smith for the use of the
Garrison of Fort Mifflin

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Of whom received, Gen^l Foreman

Coats, 131 ; Vests, 36

Breeches, 20 ; Shirts, 16

Shoes, 18 ; Stockings, 9

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist

795-a
Forrest, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. | Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 withdrawn and filed in jacket
of Thomas Forrest Major & Lt Col
Number of personal papers herein
4 Arts Regt Cont Troops

✓ 1-9-24 2213
Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Forster, John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190974	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

John Forster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 26

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

795-C

Forster, Thomas

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191216	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Thomas Forster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 796
Fortune, William

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 89119363	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

5

Wm Fortune

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Paid Wm Fortune for
145 yards of web for
Tourniquets

Dolks 18 1

£ 7. 5

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

796-a

Fosdike, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Thos Fordike
Maj^r

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 144

Jan. 7, 1779

To whom paid, Thos Fordike Maj^r
Brigade

N^o Dollars, 362 $\frac{45}{72}$

£ 108 s. 16 D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his own pay & sub-
sistence for Sep^r Oct^r Nov^r
& Dec^r 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 197
Foster Abm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Abm. Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *Vermont*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5484)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 748
Foster Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F.

Gaul. Foster

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 799
Foster Edmond

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Edmond Foster

20th

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

800
Foster Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 5 1 5 6	20
2	1 8 9 0 9	21
3	8 9 1 1	22
4	8 9 1 3	23
5	9 6 0 2	24
6	8 9 1 5	25
7	8 9 1 7	26
8	9 3 6 6	27
9	9 4 9 1	28
10	2 5 1 1 0	29
11	1 9 3 8 7	30
12	9 4 4 4	31
13	9 4 4 4	32
14	9 6 5 2	33
15	9 3 0 3	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.
Isaac Foster
Doctor

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated *October 7, 1775,*

and the latest

September 15, 1777.

J. Huston

I. | . . . | . . .
Isaac Foster
Surgeon

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick and wounded in
the General Hospital belonging
to the army under his Ex-
cellency George Washington
Esq. Major General and Com-
mander in Chief of all the
Continental Forces in North
America from April 24
to the 4 of May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

4

(545i)

Blairson

Copied.

I
Isaac Foster
Surgeon

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick and wounded in
the General Hospital belong-
ing to the Army under his
Excellency George Washing-
ton Esq Major General and
Commander in Chief of all
the Continental Forces in
North America from May
the 11 to the 11 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

I
Isaac Foster
Surgeon

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick and wounded in the
General Hospital belonging to
the Army under his Excellency
George Washington, Esq Major
General and Commander in Chief
of all the Continental Forces
in North America from
May 11th to the 18th 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(645i)

Blamiss

Copyist

To

Dr Foster

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 23 NB sent Dr
Foster by the hands of Mr
Aguel & Giles to New York
for the Expences of the Genl
Hospital to be account^d for in set-
tling with Dr Foster April 22
Doll's 300

Lawful Money £ 90

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist

4 | |
Isaac Foster

Surg in & Hospl.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the sick and wounded in the
General Hospital belonging to
the Army under his Excellency
George Washington, Esq. Major
General and Commander in Chief
of all the Continental Forces
in North America from May
the 18 to the 30 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Blairson

Copied.

F

Isaac Foster

Surg in the Hosp^l

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the sick and wounded in the
General Hospital, belonging
to the Army under his Excel
lency George Washington, Esq
Major General and Commander in
Chief of all the Continental
Forces in North America,
from June 9, 1776 to the 16
1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyst

F

Dr Foster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Dr Foster's pay as
Surgeon 30 days at
1 1/3 doll per Day
Dollrs 40

L 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(645i)

Blairson

Copyist

7
Isaac Foster
Surg.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid Isaac Foster
as Surgeon to July 31 46 2.8
Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B Harrison

Copied

F

Foster

Doctor

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Doctor

John Morgan

as follows:

Dr

December 1776

Twice entered so much advanced & Doctor Foster Acc^t ^{dollars}
Charged 940.-

J. Hurst

F
Isaac Foster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 16

*To Isaac Foster Order
of P. Turner Surgeons Mate
as made in Dr 58 Dollars & Skil^o
L May 17 12 0*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

F

Dr Foster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 13 Paid Suml Ben
ant Jour in full as account by
agreement with Dr Foster for 2
Months & 1/3 of a month as per
Recd in R. Book No. 1
Dollars 46. 4
Lump Money \$14

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

January 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

F

Dr Foster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital in Acc^t
current with Dr John Morgan Director Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Cambridge

Feb 9 - 1776

*1776 Feb 8 Paid Mr Edward
Durant in full of his pay
as Surgeons Mate in the
General Hospital from Aug
19 1775 to Jan 18 including
£ 12 0 paid by Dr Foster
as for Rect in Rect Book
Dollars 102
Scupl Mon'y 30 12*

Number of record

38

Marrison

(545m)

Copyist

F

Dr Foster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Richd
Russell + + + + +
which with ten dollars paid
him by Dr Foster is in full
of his pay as per Recd Feby
93 - to Jan 1 1776 + +

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist

I

Isaac Foster

Appears as signature to an

Account

of *The American Continental Hospital to Isaac Foster D^r*

To Sundry disbursements for the use of the Hospital for which from their nature no vouchers could be obtained Viz: 1775 Oct 6

Cash paid for a Pocket Book £. 12.

1775 Nov 27 Cash paid for wood 16 11 5

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp at Cambridge

Date Not Stated

Number of record:

9

Harrison

(545i)

Copied.

✓ 801
Foster, Jonⁿ

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27
John Foster
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 802
Foster Paul

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trize Mr | Trize Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124200	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Paul Foster
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

802a

Foulke John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189249	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

John Foulke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter
Master General's under the Conduct of
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted..... Jacob Morgan
Date of enlistment..... July 24
Engaged for..... years; 6 months
Last payment..... Sept. 1, 1778.
Drawn for 1 months; days.
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 803
Jouquet Mare

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Marc Fouquet

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

*October 16, 1779. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Marc Fouquet for
900 Livres*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 884
Touquet

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6256	20
2	6314	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Fouquett

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

February 4, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Lt. Fouquett one of the
Officers of Mons^r Du Coudrays Corps,
for his Gratification allowed by Mr.
Deane in France. Livres 600

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Fouquet

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd. to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Sept. 25, 1778. / Sett of Exchange in
favour of Lt Fouquet for the
remainder of his Pay as an officer
in the late Mons^r Deslondrains corps
287 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 805
Jouquett Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.910.6313	20
2	6319	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Fouquett

* Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.
Sept. 25, 1778, 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Fouquett for the
remainder of his Pay as an officer
in the late Mons^r Du Boudray's Corps
573 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

7

Nicholas Fouquett

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

October 8, 1779. 1 Sett of Exchange in favour of Nicholas Fouquett as a Gratuity for his services render'd these States by instructing diff^t Persons in the Art of Powder Making

6000 Livres

October 16, 1779. 1 Sett of Exchange in favour of Nicholas Fouquett for services above mentioned

900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2 806
Fowler Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor | Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 3 4 8 3	20
2	4 1 1 5 8 4 0	21
3	2 4 0 6 0	22
4	4 7 0 9	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

8

Pa.

A Fowler
Auditor N.D.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain Van Swearingen of Colonel Daniel Brodhead's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

June 8, 1780.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

For what Term,

Time when joined,

, 17

Bounty paid, each,

Whole Amount of }
Subsist. & Bounty, }

Dollars,

90th Pts.

Remarks:

* Appears only as a
signature

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. E. Ward

Copyist.

F

A Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Troops in Service of the United States
commanded by William Irvine Esq^r Brigad^r
General.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Decr. 30

, 1781

Waiters with A. Fowler
Arr. of Acc^t

Number of record:

103

(548d)

J. M. Weave

Copyist.

F

Alex. Fowler

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.**

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

1792 Mary line Non Commiss & private Dr to sundries

x y y y y

To Alex. Fowler for goods advanced
by him at Fort Pitt

y y y y y

11 ¹⁰

Vol. 142, page *52*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

27

Alex Fowler

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

Mary's line N. & P. Dr. to Sundry Accot

To Alex. Fowler for goods received
of him at Fort Pitt

2552¹⁰

2039.

Vol. 142, page 92

(545i)

J. J. Green

Copyist.

807
Fowler John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912.26,01	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J *John Fowler*

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Name canceled on list

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 808
Fowler Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 1 2 3 6 3 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 471663

✓ See also

F

Samuel Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps,

Master Cook

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

White Plains

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

809
Fox . Rudolph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123002	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR *Misc*
Referral
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

For: Rudolph

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

*The above name appears
with the rank of Pvt on
^{undated}
a List of Prisoners
returned from Quebec
Nov 1777 in the ship
Andrew Cap Hen.
~~List not dated~~
no other record found.
not found on H.P. of
Pa or the Continental
Masses.*

*gbr
9-24-10*

*Johnson
M.C.*

802
CW

Sept. 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Gertrude Fox Hess,
5805 17th Street, N. E.,
Seattle, Washington.

The name Rudolph Fox appears, with rank of private (company and regiment not stated), on an undated list of prisoners returned from Quebec in November, 1777, in the ship Andrew Cap Gier. No further record found.

The name Rudolph Fox has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Pennsylvania or Continental troops, Revolutionary War. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, at Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General

4
Rudolph Fox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist

870
Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson John

811
Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson John

811-a

Frankes. Jno.

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39174828	26.
2. 4888	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Jno Franhes

Pyt

Age 44

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Mohawk River
15th July 1781

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

SE Aaronstein

(17)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

F

Pvt

Jno Franhes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

✓ 8/2
Franklin Gideon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466075	20
2	6087	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Gideon Franklin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Larned
two pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Gideon Franklin

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

434

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

F

Gideon Franklin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
three pound three shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Oct.^r and 13 days
of the Month of November
Gideon Franklin
Roxbury, Nov. 13 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

430

G. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

842-4
Franklin, Roger

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 1188
2	1253
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

I

Roger Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 18*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event *Augt 25 disch'd*

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

✓ 813
Franks Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124133	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

07

Henry Franke

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

814
Franks John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 8 7 0	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

John Franks

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

N.Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 875
Franks Timothy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123990	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Timothy Franklin
Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

810
Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson John

817
Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118467	20
2	8631	21
3	8324	22
4	8569	23
5	8666	24
6	8789	25
7	8837	26
8	8712	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

John Fredrickson

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Fredrickson

Regt,

By Whom Confined,

Genl Patison

Night Confined,

9 8

Crime,

Spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. G. Wines
Copyist.

By

John Fredrickson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys;

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, John Fredrickson

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Genl Pattison

Crime, spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5483)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

Sp

John Gradickson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

John Gradickson

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

Genl Patterson

N^o Days,

Crime,

Spy

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

F | |

John Frederickston⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Frederickston

Reg^t;

Confined by,

John Patison B Gen

When Conf^d,

April ye 29, 17

The Crime,

*Charged with being
a Spy*

Number of days confined,

74

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

F

John Frederickson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name

John Frederickson

Nights Confin^d, *107*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Adj^t M^cRae*

Crime, *a spy*

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

C. E. Wones

Copyist.

A

John Fredrickson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780

Prisoner's Name,

John Fredrickson

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Moses Dogler

When Confnd,

17

Crime,

Charged with being
a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

5

John Fredericston

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Fredericston

The Regt.,

Confined by,

John Patie B Gen

When Confnd,

Apr. 29, 17

Crime,

*Charged with being
a spy.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A | *4*
John Fraderickson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 17*80*.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys;

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548.7)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

878
Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson John

879

Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson, John

820

Frederickson John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederickson John

821
Freeland Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

27

Michl. Freeland

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

822

✓ *Freeman Eli*

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Eli Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

823

Freeman Elisha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Elisha Freeman

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

824

Treeman Elisha Jr

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25
Eliza Freeman Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 825
Tretcher, Cunrod

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L
Samuel Fletcher
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

8245
Fretto, Peter

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191065</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Peter Fretts

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 40

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Germany

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 826
Frisbee James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120751	20	
2		21	33
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

James Frisbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 827
Frisbey Inoⁿ

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein, 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27
Inno. Fisher
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548.1)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

828
Froman Bartholomew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Bartholw Froman

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

L. Cheever

Copyist.

✓ 829 next no-
829a
Froman Ephraim

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123778	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Ephm Froman

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

829-2
Frost, -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

139139838	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

I

Frost

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Francis Powan

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Capt.
Frost's Iron works making
Iron for the public by
order Colo. Martin.

Number of record:

93

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

830
Trost John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | | | | |

On a Frigate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 831
Frothingham The
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep L. Ms | Dep C. Ms

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Tho Frothingham
Dep. Cms

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Armourers at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Apr. 19, 1782

Number of record :

57

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 832
Fudger, Harris Ellery
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119394	20	
2	4615	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7
Harris Ellery Fudger
Surgeon Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 23

To Harris Ellery Fudger
Surgeons Mate 66 Dollars
4 Shills

L Mis £ 20 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(5457)

Harris
Copyist.

Harris Ellery Fudger

Male

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Harris Ellery Fudger in full of his pay as Male in said Hospital to this day 75 days at 4/ as pr Rect
Dollars 50
Lawful Money £ 15

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2 833
Fuller, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	2
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Benj. Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 17*82*

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

834

Fuller Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

Ebenezer Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

835

Fullerton Humphrey
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | *Mate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119496	20
2	4608	21
3	9469	22
4	9483	23
5	25118	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

7
N. Fullerton

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital in Acc^t
current with Dr John Morgan Director Gen^l

1776 Jan 24 Cash paid N
Fullerton on acct. for
Medicines as per Invoice &
Rec^d. Dollars 1476.2
Leaf Money 448.18 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Cambridge
Feb 9-1776

Number of record

38

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist

F | |
Humph. Fullerton

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Humph
Fullerton in part of acco
as per Receipt
Dollars 8.

Lawful Money £ 2.8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

B. F. Farnsworth

Copyist.

F
Humphrey Fullerton
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 24 Paid Humphrey Fullerton
as mate *12* *"* *"*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copied

F |
Humphrey Fullerton
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Humphrey Fullerton
as mate *Salaries* *40 " "*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blair

Copyist

J.

H. Fullerton

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Doctor

John Morgan

as follows:

Dr

1776 December

*To discount in settling Doc's Haste
acct. of sundries sold the General
Hospital*

by H. Fullerton

*dollar 18
356 72*

Vol. 143, page.....

J. Fullerton

(545i)

Copyist.

Gadsden, Christian

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106839
2	6883
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G 1

Gadsden

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Christⁿ Gadsden

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Sept 16th

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 837
Gadsden, Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119878	20	
2	123110	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gadsden

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Sep^r 7th, 17

Rank, Private

Name, James Francis

Age, 17

Regiment, Sergeant

Company, Perry

Disorder, Phlegmon

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripsley
Copyist.

G

Philip Gadsden

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

838

Gagnot,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106283	20
2	6308	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

838

Gagnot,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106283
2	6308
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gagnot

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778, 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Gagnot, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Landrays
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

G

Gagnot

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783.

Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Gagnot for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer in
the late Mons^r Du Boudray Corps
287 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

8391
Gaine, Hough

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printer

Printer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125406	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Hugh Gaine
Printer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Sept 26, 1776,

and the latest

Sept 26, 17

Vol. 143, page

49 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

840
Gale, Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Edward Gale

Appears with the rank of *Prvt.* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist

841
Gale, Ephr

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466026	20
2	6131	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Ephr Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
two pound four shillings L.
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Ephr Gale

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

43²

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

8

Ephr Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings in
full for my pay for the months
of October November and December
Ephr Gale
Roxbury Feby 10 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

B. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

842
Gale, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466084	20
2	6201	21
3	4986	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

SS

Nathan Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 6 1775.
Recd of Major John Crane
one Pound Eighteen shillings
& Money it Being what is Due
for the Month of Septe In
Behalf of Nathan Gale

Paid the above to William
Campbell By Gales order

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

435

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

81

Nathan Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings
& Money in full for my pay for
the months Oct^r, November
and December

Nathan Gale
Roxbury Feby 16 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

G

Nathan Gale

Appears as shown below on an
Account
of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

To Nathan Gale pay for

Sept^r @ 44/-

£ 2. 4. -

By receipts & Col^l Cranes books, which
were kept by an officer of his reg^t.
it appears very obvious that all
the above men have rec^d their wages

Number of record :

14

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

843
Gales, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

9

Saml. Gale

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

844
Galliff, Chris.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173910	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

4

Chris Galliff

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Virginia

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

844-a

Galloway Charles

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Pvt

Jas Galloway

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SE Aaronstein

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

G

Charles Galloway

Pvt

Age 26

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Ohio
February 1778

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No of record

SEAr ons te in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

844-b

Galloway, Jas.

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galloway, Charles

845
Galt, John M

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Hospital Department.

Inc. M. Galt
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Torn) employed, *July 1*, 1776.

At what Station, *G. H. Munsburg*

Pay per Day, *Paid agreeably to Resolutions of Congress of May & July 1776*

When Discharged, *Feb 28*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. E. Handlin

Copyist.

846
Gamble,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Com's'y

Com's'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115396	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Gamble

Comy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Hand
Esq. Brigadier General

1, Rank & File - Extra Service
Comy Gambles 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

847

Gammage, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119596	20	
2	4626	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

William Gammage
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 14 To Cash pd William
Gammage as Mate in the Genl
Hospl from Feby 1 to May 13
being 103 days at $2/3$ of a dollar
pr day as pr Rec
Dolls 68 ^{2d} 4/
Lawful money £ 20 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Chambers

Copyist.

G

William Gammage
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 14 Paid William
Gammage as mate from
Aug 20 to Dec 31 1775 134
days at 4/ as per Recd
Dollars 89 2/2
Lawful money £26 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

848
Gano, F

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37475266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Clark's Company,
Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J. Gano

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Rec'd and paid by Lieut Eli Elmer to
the officers and privates of the late Capt Clark's
Company of Artillery from the 1st day of
September -79 to the 1st of Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, , 17

Sum Paid, Dol^s

Whole amount of what paid, Dol^s

Sum Rec'd for pay and Subsistance as p^r pay Rolls:

For what Months,

Dollars,

Whole amount of What Rec'd, D.

Rec'd by,

Remarks:

**Appears on this account only as
witness to signature*

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Stoddell

Copyist.

✓ 848-a
Garden

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Mr Garden

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Nath^l Greene on
the Superintendent of Finance in favor of the
follow^g Officers Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Registers Office
Aug. 7, 1783.

I have examined this, with
the return signed by Mr
Garden and those marked
+ appear to be the same
as mentioned on that
return.

J. Howell

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

849
Gardner, G

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119.477	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

J Gardner

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

*Sep 13 Paid J Gardner for
his services in the GH to Sep
15th ^{dollars} 2.40 "*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

850
Gardner, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119408	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

John Gardner

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

& stated as follows:

1776 Jan 13 The Continental
Hospital is in debt at pres-
ent for the following ar-
ticles viz:

(Revolutionary War.)

John Gardner's acct of 28,157
of Beef & Mutton from Oct 4 to Dec
30 is pr 51 Recd @ 3^d del'd
into the Hospit Store at Cambridge
£ 357.19.3

Number of record:

36

(548d)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

858a

Gardner Townsend

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Townsend Gardner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

851 -
Gargill, Mitchell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mitchell Gargill

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T M Weaver

(545m)-

Copyist.

852

Garlagh, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Adam Garlagh

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

852-a

Garrard.

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Comy of Forage

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

(torn) Garrard

Commissary of Forage

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps.....

When taken September 8, 1778

Where taken Maroneck

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

853

Garret, Mark

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Forage Mr.

Forage Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

9

Mark Garret

Forage M^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name, Mark Garret

Rank, Forage M^r

Corps, Army

To whom due	Amount
J Vansicklen	29.18.7
H ^y Van Cliffe	25.7.2
G ^t Van Duzer	4.18.3
Total	59.17.5 1/2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scottme

(545i)

Copyist.

854

Garretson Martha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

misc

Martha Garretson

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Goodwin

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Dubois's R

To whom due

Amount

Martha Garretson

8. 16. -

Thomas Eleworth

34. 10. 3

G^t Van Surger

16. 16. -

Total £ 60. 2. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of records:

2

J. C. C. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

855
Garrington, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121463	20
2	1594	21
3	1702	22
4	1973	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Samuel Garrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance .

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Officer's name,

Aug 5, 1782.
S. S. Reed

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

1 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Samuel Garrison

Total

£60. 9. ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. S. Reed

Copyist.

Jl Garrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

Nathl Pendleton

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Rawlings

To whom due

Amount

Jl Garrison

Total *£57.16.3.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Not true

Copyist.

4
J^r Garrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Sam^e Bryson*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *7th Penna Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>J^r Garrison</i>	<i>26 . 1 . 2</i>
<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Rem Van Cleff</i>	<i>27 . 6 . 3</i>
Total	<i>£63. 7. 5</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary-
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

4

S^t Garrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5th, 1782

Officer's name,

Hezekiah Davis

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Reno's Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

Nich^s Schenck

57^{ul} 14^u 3

S^t Garrison

10^u 5^u 7

Total *67.19.10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Smith

Copyist

886
Garrue, Pierre

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465095
2	5267
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Pierre Garue

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
Apr.

Pierre Garue for
Enlisting —

Dolls.
200

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Pierre Garrue

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹ April By Bounty paid Pierre
Garrue for enlisting - 200 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

857
Gartwait,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29125842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Gartwain

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Edward Thomas Jersey Militia

as follows:

Dr

1777 March 10.

To Cash paid Capt Gartwain

by W. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

dollars

407⁵²/₇₂

Cr.

1777 March 10.

By Pay Roll of

Capt Gartwain's Co

407⁵²/₇₂

* Appears also as Capt Gartwain.

858
Gaskins, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465089	20
2	5261	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Joseph Gaskins

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
Apl.

Joseph Gaskins for
Enlisting

Dolls
200

Number of record :

16

S. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Joseph Gaskins

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹ April By Bounty paid Joseph
Gaskins for enlisting — 200 dolls.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

839
Gates, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118756	20
2	8774	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

G

Daniel Gates

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 27, 1780.

Name of Guard, *Guard at Fort Putman*

Officer's Name, *Daniel Gates*

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, *0*; Sub., *1*

Sarg^t, *1*; Corp^l, *2*

Drum & fife, ; Privates, *18*

Centerys:

By Day, *3*; By Night, *✓*

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(5187)

P E Glines

Copyist.

G

Dan^l Gates
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 24, 1780.

Name of Guard, *Guards at Fort Mifflin*

Officer's Name, *Dan^l Gates, Lt.*

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____; Sub., *1*

Sarg^t, */* _____; Corp^l, *2*

Drum & fife, *0* _____; Privates, *18*

Centerys:

By Day, *3* _____; By Night, *3*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Nights Confin^d, _____

Regiment, _____

By Whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

85

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

860
Gates, Horatio

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adj. Genl.

Maj. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109704	20	37459668
2	37474404	21	39110456
3	4408	22	0494
4	4410	23	39175083
5	4413	24	106361
6	4416	25	106862
7	39119906	26	106989
8	0242	27	37400910
9	0269	28	1813
10	0296	29	39106779
11	0323	30	114631
12	0350	31	4570
13	37474422	32	2645
14	39117764	33	2675
15	3377	34	4601
16	0404	35	37465582
17	37474424	36	5224
18	39110431	37	39112717
19	4427	38	2730

Number of personal papers herein

01

Book Mark:

See also

G

Horatio Gates

Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

General Return

*of the Army of the United Colonies,
Commanded by his Excellency George
Washington Esquire, General and
Commander in Chief*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge, July 19. 1775*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Continental
Troops

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Major Crane's Company
of the Train of Artillery of
the Rhode Island Forces.

x x y x x x
x y x y x x

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 21, 1775.

Number of record:

7

D. Johnson

(543i)

Copyist.

G |

Continental
Troops

Horatio Gates

Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Major Crane's Company
of the Train of Artillery
of Rhode Island Forces

X X X X X X X

Horatio Gates

Adjutant General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Aug 5, 1775.

Number of record:

8

D. Johnson

(543i)

Copyist.

G 1

Continental
Troops

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Major John Crane's
Company of The Train
of Artillery of The Rhode
Island Forces.

Y X X Y Y Y Y

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct. 1, 1775.

Number of record:

10

(543i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G 1

Continental
Troops

Horatio Gates
Adjt Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Major John Crane's
Company of Artillery in the
Service of the United Colonies

X X X X X X X

Horatio Gates
Adjt General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Novr 17, 1775

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by his Ex-
cellency George Washington
Esquire, General and Com-
mander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. Hurst

Copist

G

Horatio Gates

Adj't General

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colo-
nies Commanded by his Excellen-
cy George Washington, Esq. Gen-
eral and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned at Headquarters at
Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1776.

Number of record:

17

(5461)

J. Austin

Copyist

G

Horatio Gates

Adj't General

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Militia who have con-
sented to remain in the
Army till the last of
this month. January
1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Roxbury, Jan. 16, 1776

Number of record:

246

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

91

Continental
Troops.

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Company of the Train of
Artillery, of the Rhode Island
Forces, Commanded by
Maj^r John Crane.

x

x

y

y

y

x

y

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Roxbury, Aug 25, 1775

Number of record:

9

(543i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates
Adj't General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by His Excellency
George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in
Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return date Headquarters at
Cambridge Feb 18, 1776

Number of record :

20

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

G

Horatio Gates
Adjt General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by his Excellen-
cy George Washington Esq. Gen-
eral and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters at
Cambridge Feb 4, 1776.

Number of record:

19

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist

G 1

Continental
Troops-

Horatio Gates

Adjt. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of The Regiment of Artillery
in the service of the United
Colonies, Commanded by Henry
Knox Esqr

x x x x x x x

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated February 19, 1776

Number of record:

13

(548d)

P. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Col-
onies, Commanded by his
Excellency George Washington
Esq. General and Commander in
Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1776

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyright

G 1

Continental
Troops.

Horatio Gates

Adjt. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of The Regiment of Artillery, In
the service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Henry Knox Esq^r

x x x x x v v

Horatio Gates
Adjt. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 3, 1776

Number of record:

14

(548d)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates

Adjt Gen

Appears as signature to a

Report

of a "General Detail, of the
Guards of the Two Divisions,
in the Cambridge Department
February 23^d 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by his Excel-
lency George Washington Es-
quire, General and Commander
in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Huston

Copied

G

Continental
Troops

Horatio Gates

Adjt Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of The Regiment of Artillery
In the service of The United
Colonies Commanded by
Henry Knox Esqr

x x x x x

Horatio Gates
Adjt Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 9, 1776

Number of record:

15

D Johnson

(548i)

Copyist.

L

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by his Excellen-
cy George Washington Esquire
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
New York Apr. 28, 1776

Number of record:

94

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

15

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Col-
onies, Commanded by his Excel-
lency George Washington Esquire
General and Commander in
Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters at
New York May 12, 1776

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. Huston

Copied

G

Horatio Gates
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by his Excellen-
cy George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in
Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge Mar 9, 1776

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Austin

Original

G

Horatio Gates
Adj't Gen

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army of the United Colo-
nies Commanded by his Ex-
cellency George Washington Es-
quire General and Command-
er in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge Mar. 2, 1776,

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Horatio Gates
Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the 14th Regt of foot
in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America, Com
manded by John Glover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Beverly
March 16th 1776.

1 Lieut Col on furlough

2 Capt on Command

1 Lieut Sick (over)

This organization was raised in the State of Mass
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

7

J M W

(5451)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37459668

1897

Leut. Adjutant (Gibbs) vacant
1 Leut Sick present
2 Leut on Command
- do on furlough
1 Ensign Vacant
Surgeons Mate on Command on board
Privateers -

the number of men on Command
are on board privateers

Beverly March 16 1776

John Glover

C. 22. 14. Regt.

To Horatio Gates Esq
Adjutant General

G

Gates

Genl

Appears as shown below ⁱⁿ an

Account

of stated as follows:

"United States of America

in acct with Capt Samuel Hoag

of 7th Penn^a Regiment

Dr

1777 To John Drummond (Drum Maj^r) Sub-
sistence from the 20th Jan^y the date of his En-
listment to the 7th April. he never being
Enrolled in any Company did not draw
either pay or subsistence untill

drawed by order of

Genl Gates

11 weeks at 10/ £ 5. 10. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philada May 2, 1777.

Account torn

Number of record:

16

Storrell

(545i)

Copyist

G

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 16, 1776

Number of record:

6

L. B. Brown

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

1776 May 16
Genl

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of Major Genl on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

May 16

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

4

Gates

Name appears, as the designation of a Division, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5484)

Hotwell

Copyist.

G

Gates^x

Maj. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of
Rhode Island Commanded by
the Honourable Major General
Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence

Apr. 17, 1779.

^x Name appears only in Caption
as shown above.

Number of record:

41

(5484)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G 1

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

May 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Pres't board of War

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

1
Horatio Gates
Majr Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Army of the United
States in the Northern Depart-
ment commanded by the Honble
Majr Genl Horatio Gates.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 10, 1778.

Appears only in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

403

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Gates

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by
Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Expenses after deserters 1779

June 26 paid p order of Genl. Gates

to Lt. McBlane expenses on

command

£ 39.1. —

No Receipts

Number of record :-

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

G |

Gates

Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Stated as follows:

Providence June 26th 1779
the United States
to Col: John Brane Dr.
To Cash advanced to Lt. M^c.
Lane by Genl. Gates's order to go
on public Business - ~~£27-0-0~~
* To Cash paid for Expenses
after deserv'd by Genl. } 39-1-0
Gates's order - - -

~~£39-1-0~~

~~£27-0-0~~

(Revolutionary War.)

* As shown on Account

Number of record:

414

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Gates

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

1779 x x x x x x x x
June To cash received of Benjamin Stette
for order of Genl Gates for the rec^d
& recruiting 3000 dolls
Sep To ditto ditto for ditto 2000 dolls
x x x x x x x x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

4

Gates

Name appears, as the designation of a Division,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June

, 1779.

Return dated

New Windsor

June

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

135

(5484)

Storace

Copyst

G

Horatio Gates^x
Major General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Troops in the State of
Rhode Island Commanded by
the Honourable Major General
Gates.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence June 21, 1779

1 Name appears also in caption

Number of record:

42

(5487)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

4

May. Gen. J. Gates

Name appears, as the designation of a Division, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

J. Hornell

(548.1)

Copyist.

G

Gates

May. Gen'

Name appears, as the designation of a Division, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

137

(5484)

Latane

Copyist.

4

Gates

Name appears, as the designation of a Division,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist

G

Gates

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated , 17

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Gates *

General

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks:

* Appears only in Column "By
whom recommended."

Number of record:

23

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Pa.

Genl Gates

Co.

Appears as shown below in Major Benezet's

Account Book

of Monies advanced sundry Men of the late 5th
Reg^t Pennv. on Account of Pay as Prisoners.

The book contains the following statement: "from
the information of M^r Kennedy late Adjutant
of the 5 Reg^t it appears that the * * * Men
of s^d Regiment received of Major Samuel Benezet
by order of Gen^l Gates in 1777 (early) the
several Sums of Money as opposite to their
Names and expressed in the Outer Column being
on Account of their pay as Prisoners, taken at
Fort Washington in 1776—the pay of each Man
commences the first day of September 1776 and
ends with those who Reinlisted the 15th Feby,
1777, at which time the Regiment was new
Modelled and commenced pay accordingly.

Jos Howell Jun^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

G

Gates

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

*On Duty
at General Gates's*

Number of record:

276

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Gates

Gates

Gates

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

for date, 17

Name, *Christian Fobiger*

Company,

Regiment, *late Colo Gerrish's*

Rank,

Adjutant

Date,

*for Fobiger commissioned on 4th
Gates's Recommendation, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Gates

Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

William
Clayton Secretary to Genl Gates

as follows:

William Clayton Secretary to Genl Gates

J. Austin

G

Va.

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Noratio Gates

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Maj Genl

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Gate

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gates

Ward.

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records:

45

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops

Gates
Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, & Date of Commissions
of the Commissioned & Staff officers in Two
Companies of Artillery in the Service of the
United States of America (in Col^d Henry
Knoxes Regiment) the One Commanded by
Capt. Stephen Badlam the other by
Capt. Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

* Appears in column headed Appointed by
Genl order opposite name of Thomas
Kentell.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

J. T. Johnson

Copyst.

G

Gates

Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

O Emmas reduced & Dr to Capt C. Richmond
for this sum received of Genl Gates
reduced to specie & carried to his debit

8636⁴⁵

[Signature]

G

Gates

Adjutant Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Genl Gates

October 12, 1775 To Cash paid him
by James Warren Esq

Dr
Dollars

375

Cr

June 24, 1776

By his Service as Major Genl
from 16th of May to 16th June

166

Houston

861
Gault, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191658	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Nath^l Gault
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Nath^l Gault

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Navy

To whom due

Amount

Jacob Snidicker
Garret Striker

21.40 -

8.00

Total

29.40 -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

James

Copyist.

861-a

Gavit, Hezekiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134792
2	4796
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Hezekiah Garrit

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 128

Dec. 23, 1778.

To whom paid, Hezekiah Garrit

N^o Dollars, 616⁴⁵/₇₂

£ 185-

s. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Am^t of a Ration
of the guard kept at Wes-
terly Comanded by Capt.
Champlin from 18th July to
18th Dec^r — 1778

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

G

Hezekiah Garrit

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 126

Dec. 21, 1778.

To whom paid, Hezekiah Garrit

N^o Dollars, 873 $\frac{24}{72}$

£ 262

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages of Capt.
Camptins Guard at Wester-
ly from 18th July to 18th Dec^r.
78.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

862
Gaylord, Eliphalet
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-6 6021	20
2	6088	21
3	6178	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Eliphalet Gaylord

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
One pound Nine shillings &
four pence & Money in full
for Twenty Days Service in
the Month of September
Eliphalet Gaylord

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist

G

Eliphalet Gaylord

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Recd of Major John Crane
four Pounds Eight Shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of October and Nov.
Eliphalet Gaylord
Roxbury December 4 1775*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

435

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

ES

Eliphalet Gaylord

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound Four Shillings
in full for my pay for the Month
of December Roxbury Dec 31 1775
Eliphalet Gaylord

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

439

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

863

Gendron, Martin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465061	20
2	5240	21
3	5899	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Martin Gendron

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
June

Martin Gendron

for remlis: —

dolls
100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

G

Martin Gendron

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

1779
June By Bounty paid Martin
Gendron for reenlisting - 100 doll

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Martin Hendron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23^d 1779

*Received of Col^d John
Brane one Hundred Dollars
as my Bounty in full for Re-
enlisting into the Corps of Ar-
tillery in the Service of the U-
nited States during the War
Martin Hendron*

\$30.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41²

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist

864
Gerret, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124130	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Willm Gerrit

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782
by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

883
Geyer Casper

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sub Lieutenant & Sub Lieut General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geyer Casper

866
Gibbons, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Thos Gibbons

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. H. W. Sear

Copyist.

567
Gibson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126097	20
2	6259	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

John Gibson Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

Dr.
177 Aug 14
To Cash of John Gibson Esq. doctrs
of Philadelphia 500 000.

G

John Gibson Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq^r Pay Master Genl
as follows: Dr

1777 Sept 13

To Cash borrowed of
John Gibson Esq^r of
Philadelphia

dollars
500

Vol. 143, page

174

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

868
Gier,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 99122943

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | ✓ | ✓

Gier

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* Name appears only in the
heading of List as shown
above

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :
7
(545m)
Blairson
Copyist

869

Gifford, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174016	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Geo. Gifford
Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

870
Gilbert, Grace

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 Hospital Department.

Grace Gilbert
Nurse

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Sept. 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

671
Gilchrist, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Officer

Asst. Ch. Forage M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123650	20
2	1689	21
3	39190887	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Adam Gillcreas

Appears with the rank of *Staff officer* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps,

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

9 | | |
Adam Gilchrist
Asst Cy Forage M

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Adam Gilchrist

Rank,

Asst Cy Forage M

Corps,

Army

To whom due

Amount

Morris Lott

19.87

Leff. Leffert

26.82

Total

45.69

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

G

()n Gilchrist

A.D.C.G of Forage

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps

When taken September 28, 1778

Where taken Old Tappan

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

872
Giles,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119370	20	
2	9514	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Dr. Giles

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Dr Giles vs Apotheca
ry - Dollars 40.
f 16.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Pharmacies

Copyright.

G

Dr. Giles

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 1

To cash pd Dr Giles
his acco of cash pd for Rees
was

Dolls 11^{sd} 4

Lawful money £ 3 6 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Copyist.

873
Gilkeson, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1039126161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

v

Sam^l Gilkeson

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Capt
Robert Higgins & Virginia Reg^t
Lt

as follows:

1777 June 24

To Cash paid Sam^l Gilkeson dollars
by Treasury for Recruiting 1200.

Vol. 143, page 160

(545i)

Shuster

Copyist.

874
Gill, Gabriel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118568	20
2	8792	21
3	8836	22
4	8608	23
5	8876	24
6	8886	25
7	8759	26
8	8777	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

Reg^t;

Confined by,

When Conf^d,

Aug^t 4, 17

The Crime,

For Loading Continental
Wagon with O Property

Number of days confined,

3

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

Gabriel Gill

Appears, as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Waggoners

Confined by,

James Blanchard

When Confined,

Augth 9, 17

Crime,

for disobedience
of orders.

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined,

Aug 9, 17

Crime,

for Loading Continen
Waggon with P.O.

Remarks:

Number of record:

87
(5482)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

[Nights Confin^d] *33*

Regiment,

By Whout Confined, *St Blanchard*

Crime, *For disobeying of
orders*

Remarks:

*x Taken from other similar
reports*

Number of record:

80

(5487)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

9

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 19, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Reg't.,

Confined by,

Lieut. Blanchard

[When Confined]

Aug 10, 17

Crime,

Disobeying Orders

Remarks:

* Taken from other Circular Reports

Number of record:

88

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

9

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Lieut Blanchard

When Confnd,

Aug^t 4th 10, 17

Crime,

Disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

24

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

Nights Confin^d,

12

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Lt Blanch^d

Crime,

For disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548.7)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

85

Gabriel Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Gabriel*

Nights Confin^d, *14*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Rt Blanchard*

Crime, *For disobeying
orders*

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548d)

P. E. Jones
Copyist.

875
Gill, Job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57118609	20
2	8715	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

SS

Job Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

5187

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

4

Job Gill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, for disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

82
(5482)

R E Wines

Copyist.

8-16
Gillcreas Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Officer / Asst. Cy. Forage M.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist A

876-a
Gillcreas, Allezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. v P. 471, 663.

✓ See also

G

Alizer Gillereas

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

Vinca Cowl

When taken,

14 Oct

, 1777

Where taken,

German town

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Wears

Copyist

877
Gillet, Jonah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118793	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Jonah Gillet
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e ~~Several~~ Guard and Piquets in and About
y^e City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
July 21st, 1776

Name of Guard, *Upper Barrack*

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Serjeants, *3*; Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*; Privates, *74*

Sentries by Day, *20*; Sentries by Night, *22*

Prisoners, *0*

What time Rece^d Grand Rounds, *at 12 clock*

Who went Grand Rounds, *Maj^r Fay*

Guard Commanded by, *Jonah Gillet Capt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

W. P. R. J. S. J.
Copyist.

878
Gilliland, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Div. Arty Ord. | Div. Arty Ord.

CARD NUMBERS.

10 39173.52

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mr. My

G | | |
James Gilliland
Director Artillery Ordinance

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken at Forts Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the rec^d of the respective sums affixed to our names, from William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for our use."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sloop Cornelia opposite*
Kings Bridge Nov 21, 1777
£ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Wear

Copyist.

878-a

Gilman, Nich^s, Jr.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.A. Gen'l | A.A. Gen'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | |
Nich^{ls} Gilman Jr.
A. A. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Recruits joined the sev
eral State Lines of the
Army from Jan^y 1, 1781 to
the 1st of June inclusive
together with the Number
rejected as unfit for mili-
tary service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp^{near} Dobbs Ferry
July 11, 1781.

Number of record:

264

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

879
Gilt, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124024	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

4

Mr Gilt

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782,

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

880
Gimat, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106766	20
2	7260	21
3	13220	22
4	3415	23
5	3472	24
6	06321	25
7	39135124	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

880
Gimat, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106766	20
2	7200	21
3	13220	22
4	3415	23
5	3472	24
6	06321	25
7	39135124	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Girnot

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Foreign Officer

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G.

J. Gimat

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Seane

Copyist.

G
Jimat
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Williamsburgh
Sep 26, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(548*d*)

Horne

Copyist

G

Gimatt

Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Writers with Gimatt (Col^e) — 1

Number of record:

250

(5482)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Gimott

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiter to Col. Gimott 1

Number of record:

251

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Gimat

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

January 5, 1782, 1 Sett of Exchange
drawn 5th Novem^r 1778 in favour
of Col. Gimat in pursuance of a
Resolve of Congress of the 5th
Novem^r 1778 for 5,000 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

G.

Gimat

Light Infantry

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of
clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of
November. (1780*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* as per brief on back of Return

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

881
Gimott

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Colonel | 1st Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gimat. I

882

Guion

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Louis Guion

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guion John

883

Gison, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gison, John

✓ 884
List, Mordecai

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106396	20	39112782
2	7018	21	2497
3	12351	22	2501
4	12356	23	2534
5	12361	24	2803
6	12366	25	2977
7	12399	26	2987
8	12412	27	2996
9	12687	28	3005
10	12473	29	3014
11	12709	30	2824
12	12433	31	3024
13	12443	32	2846
14	12728	33	3217
15	12455	34	3193
16	12465	35	3287
17	12476	36	3300
18	12755	37	3314
19	12487	38	3322

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G 1

Mord Gist

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 12th, 17

9 Jan^y, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

G

Mordecai Gist

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 9. 1779.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G. | |
Gust

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 8., 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

108

(5487)

Scottree

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1719.

Remarks:

Number of record 1

109

Stoxmell

(548.7)

Copyist.

G | |
Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

110

(5484)

John M. D.

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 29, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

111

15483

Stoppell

Copyist.

-G-

Mordecai Gist
Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

Sundry Accot Dr to Genl Mordecai Gist Mary^d
U States for a balance on settlement of his
expenses by order of the board of
Treasury passed to his credit in
their books.

14⁸¹

ditto on settl of his settl account of
expenses with Mr Clark p Certificate

95¹⁵

Pay of the Army for subsistence from

1 June 78 to 9 January 1779¹ 123³⁰

pay from 1 Aug 80 to 15 Nov 1783 4937⁴⁵

5060⁷⁵

Contingent Accot for Cash paid piloting Troops

4⁶⁰

Commutation Accot for five years full pay
in lieu of half pay for life

7500

12675²¹

Dr Genl M Gist Dr to Sundry Accounts

To U States for Comd Money reduced 50³⁷

for clothing & Dr Mrs Stokes 69¹⁶

119⁵³

(over)

Vol. 142, page 153 & 154
+ 155

(545i)

Copyist.

JAN. 13.

39124813

1898

To Maj Edmund Byrne for Cash	46 ⁶⁴	
To Disburse acct for 2 months pay in 1783 charged him by Mr. White more than appears on the books of the Pay Office	250	
To S of Maryland for goods & Cash	947 ¹⁷	
To J. Greene for 2 mo. pay	250	
<i>mult.</i> for Cash for Secret Service	318 ⁶⁰	
To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo. pay	125	
To Certificates Issued on Interest from different periods No. 93616 @ 93620	8761 ⁷⁹	
To Specie from N. Emms. red. from 3000 Dollars, New Emms. reduced	461 ⁴⁸	
		11480 ⁵¹
<i>mult.</i> N. Emms. reduced Dr. to Genl. M. Gist from this sum reduced & earned to his s/a	3000	

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

July

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

9

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

115

Scottwell

(548d)

Copyist.

9

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

116

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

117

(5484)

Stottme

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

118

(5484)

Scott

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point,
Sept 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

119

(548d)

Storner

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 9, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

120

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

121

(5484)

Hottel

Copyist.

9

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

122

(548d)

H. G. Smith

Copyist.

9

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

129

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town,
Dec 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

124

(548d)

Stottmell

Copyist.

9

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

(548d)

Stamm

Copyist.

9

East

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

August

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Latimer

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Hornee

Copyist.

G

Just

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *October*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

9 |

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

141

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

157

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

152

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

153

(5487)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 22, 1780.

Remarks:—

Number of record :

154

L. Morrison

5484)

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

155

L. Morrison

5487)

Copyist.

G.

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

February 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

156

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

87

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

143

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

4 -

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Williamsburgh
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

209

(548d)

Loxme

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Va,

Lines before York,
Oct 2, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

203

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Oct 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

233

(5487)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

4

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Oct 13, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

234

(5487)

J. C. H. M.

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

York Town

Oct 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

235

(5482)

Hornell

Copyist.

G

Gist

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp near York,
Va., Oct 27, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

236

(5487)

Horne

Copyist.

G | misc |

M. Gist^x

Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Maryland Brigade
of Foot, Commanded by
Brigadier Genl. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 7, 1781.

^x Name appears as shown above in
caption: also as signature.

Number of records:

44

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Appears as shown below in a

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

Vol. 142, page ⁸4.....

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

G.

Gist

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Nath^l Greene on
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the
follow^s Officers Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Registers Office
Aug 7

1783.

Brig^r Gen^l Gist - 22 Dec^r
1782 for 250

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Gist

General

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the
Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General
Greene.

Aug. 30 General Gist advanced ^{mary?}
him to pay for Col
Stewards coffin £10. 17. 6
Sterling money Dollars at
4/5

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the
14th August 1783

Edm^d M^d Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Oct^r 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

B. Genl. Gist

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{bl} Major Gen^l N. Green
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of
the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^r,

Registers Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

B. Genl. Gist

Dec. 22^d. 82 - 250

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Gist

Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for
Cash advanced them by Edm^d M. Hyrne A. D.
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Genl
Greene, from the Military Chest as per his certifi-
cate dated Philadelphia Aug^t 14th 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

1783
August 30th. Brig^r Genl. Gist, for

Cash advanced him

to pay for Col^e

Stewarts Coffin £10.17.6 Sterg.

Number of record:

2 L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Mordecai Gist

Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 23, 1788

2375 U. States Dr to Genl. M. Gist Mary d	
for pay due his Regiment at different periods	23654 ⁶
Sundry account Dr to Genl. M. Gist	
U. States for a balance due on settlement	
with board of Treasury & Mr. Hart	
and for subsistence due him	233 ⁶
Pay of the Army for pay from Aug. 1, 1780	
to Janu ¹ 1, 1782 and from Janu ¹ 1, 1782	
to Nov. 15, 1783 @ 125 dolls p mo	4937 ⁴⁵
Commutation for five years full pay in lieu	
of half pay for life &c &c	7500
	12670 ⁶⁷
Genl. Mordecai Gist Dr to Sundry Acce.	
to U. States for specie value of old money	
received for subsistence	50 ³⁷
to clothing recd. of J. Hamilton	58 ⁶⁰ (over)

Vol 142, pages 201, 202, 203

(145i)

H. Johnson
Copyist.

JAN. 13.

39125000

1898

To specie value of N. Emmes red ^s	461 ⁴⁸
to sundries recd. of 2 Mr Genl.	10 ⁴⁶
to Cash recd. of E. Hygiene	46 ⁶⁴
	<hr/> 627 ⁷⁵
To Genl. W. Greene for bill of exchange 250	
to Cash	318 ⁶⁰
to a bill of exchange	125
To State of Maryland for goods & Cash	947 ¹⁷
To Society of Cincinnati for one month's pay favor of the treasurer of Maryland	125
To Certificates for No. 93616 @ 93620	
Int. p. Accs	8761 ⁷⁹
	<hr/> 11355 ⁵¹
N. Emmes red & Dr. to Genl. M. Gist for this sum reduced &c.	3000
U. States Dr. to Genl. M. Gist specie for Cash paid for piloting Light Troops	6 ⁶⁰

G

Md.

Mordecai Gist

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

885
Glean, Oliver

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. Dr. Mr. | A. D. 2. m. G^e

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123137	20
2	4502	21
3	3648	22
4	2237	23
5	1696	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Oliver Glean

A.Q.M.G. in the Q.M.G. Department

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken at Forts Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the rec^t of the respective sums affixed to our names, from William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for our use."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sloop Cornelia opposite Kings*
Bridge *Nov* *21*, 1777.
£ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Glean

Copyist.

G

miss

Oliver Glean

S. 2^d Mast in 1st line

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, appointed Sept., 1777

When taken, Oct. 6, 1777

Where taken, Fort Montgomery

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548rd)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Oliver Gleen

Appears with the rank of *Staff Officer* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 21st, 17

Eyts,

E

Corps,

When taken, , 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Oliver Glinn

Appears with the rank of *AD2 Mgt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

G

N.Y.

Oliver Gleen

A.D. & M.G.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Oliver Gleen

Rank,

A.D. & M.G.

Corps,

N. York

To whom due

Amount

Rich^d Stilwell

60 17 2

Isaac Indicker

28 66 6

Total

93 5 8

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Horne

Copyist.

885 a

Gleason Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189255</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

.....Moses Gleason.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc , who marched June
3, 1781 and were discharged December
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

886 /
Glean, Oliver

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. Q. Mr. A. D. Q. M. Gen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glean, Oliver

887

Glenn, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121507	20
2	1513	21
3	1892	22
4	1995	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

mine
4 | |
John Glenn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Isaiah Bowten*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Glenn</i>	<i>22..12..7</i>
<i>Ben Williamson</i>	<i>2..1..8</i>
Total <i>£ 24..14..3</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

4 | |
John Glenn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Cozens

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Jersey Militia

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce Junr

33. 18. 7

John Glenn

31. 6. 3

Total £65. 5. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

4
John Glenn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Edward Smith

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Rawlings

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce Junr
John Glenn

17.19.~
36.16.~

Total \$54.15.~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

S. Carmel

Copyist.

9 + |
John Glenn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Sam Niles

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Elys Regt

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce Junr

40^u 10^u -

John Glenn

10^u 4^u -

Rev Williamson

20^u 2^u 3^u

Total *£ 75^u 16^u 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stormer

Copyist.

888
Ginn Over

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

I Gr Mr A D G M Gen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ginn Over

889
Gloss, Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120945	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Henry Gloss

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778

Name,

Henry Gloss

Brigade,

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

890
Glover, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110716	20	39106804
2	0719	21	11438
3	0799	22	1477
4	0802	23	1453
5	1145	24	2245
6	1205	25	2176
7	1257	26	1477
8	1259	27	1527
9	6025	28	1546
10	6033	29	1870
11	1185	30	1565
12	1182	31	1583
13	39106381	32	1601
14	7006	33	1890
15	13335	34	1610
16	1357	35	1631
17	1422	36	1665
18	4805	37	1685
19	1385	38	170

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Glover
Colo, Comdr. Glovers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5484)

J. Huston

Copyist.

G

Glover

Comdr., Comdr. Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Glover

Comd^t

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Edwin

Copyist.

G

Glover
Colo. Comd Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Glover
Comdr Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Head Quarters Sept 30, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G | |
Colo *Glover*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Castle*,
Nov 16, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

G | |
Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Hotmell

Copyist.

G

Glover
Colo. Commandant

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Glover
Col. Col. Comd. Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

ES

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return
of the Left-Wing Comanded by Maj^r Gen^l Greene
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

Ch Patterson

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return
of Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

52

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return
of Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

John Glover

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Feby. 21. 1777.—

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G | misc |

John Glover⁺

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

21st Feb, 1777.

Remarks:

Name Cancelled on List

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Glover

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548a)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Marsh, Pa.*

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

G

John Glover

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks: A.B. These, by Resolve of Feb 21. to rank accordg to y^e date of their Comm^o and Rank held in the Army at the time of this promotion. Orowd to stand after the whole

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Coryells Ferry*
June 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ponolopen Bridge

June 28, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

96

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
May 2 .., 1778 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Apr. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*

Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G 1 - 1

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Gen'l

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Valley Forge,

Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
mar. 7, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*

Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa*

Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington, Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Valley Forge,

May 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G -

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

: Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New Brunswick*

July 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....*72*.....

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G | |

Glover

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Mar. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb., 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge

Feb. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

July, 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Glover's Brigade marched
for Rhode Island.

Number of record:

76

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Camp

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records

82

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
Jan. 27, 1778.

Brigade, *Glover*

Bayonets, *160*

Remarks:

Number of record :

93

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-
mand of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*
Sept. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

91

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

6

Clowers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Total amount of Sick in y^e Diffrent Hos-
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs
together with the Discharg^d and Dead sence the
Last Return taken to the 10th Aug^t 78—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Yellow Spring
Hospital Aug. 10, 1778.

Brigade,

Clowers

Sick,

23

Discharg^d,

30

Dead,

4

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-
mand of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Peramus

July 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

90

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Hopwell

Copyist.

4 |

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Horrell

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return.

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Stetson

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

G. 1

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point
Sept 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

119
(5487)

Stotme

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 9, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

120

Scottwell

(5487)

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point,

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

121

(5484)

Storrell

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

122

(5487)

Horne

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

(5487)

Sumner

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

118

(5484)

Storrell

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

117

(5487)

Scott

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

116

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

G

Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

No return of Glover's
Brigade

Number of record:

115

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

G

1

Glover^{*}

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade
of Foot Commanded by
Brigadier Genl Glover, as
reviewed by the Inspector
General.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Aug 18, 1779

^{*} Appears only in Caption

Number of record :

49

(5487)

D Johnson

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

9

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

143

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

145

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Glover

1st

Mass^{ts}

Name appears, as Commander of a *Brigade*
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Continent Village*

Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

.....97.....

T. M. Seaver

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Glover

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with General Glover — 4

Number of record:

250

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Glover

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiter to General Glover — 4

x x x x

Waggon to General Glover — 1

Number of record :

251

L. Morrison

5487)

Copyist.

Ly

Glover

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 21, 1782.

Remarks:

*N.B. 2 Servants from the 1 Mass
Brigade with Genl. Glover*

Number of record:

277

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Glover

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *VerPlanks Point*

Sept. 14, 1782.

Remarks:

*Rank and File - Ex^a Service; 3 -
With General Glover*

Number of record:

265

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

G

Glover
General (Retired Officer)

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Newburgh

Feb 22, 1783.

Remarks:

NR

Two servants with General }
Glover }
One Dr with Lt Col Farnald }
retired officers }

Number of record:

292

5487

Austin

Copyist.

G

John Glover

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr dated

, 17

Remarks:

*These to rank according
to the seniority of their commiss-
as Colonels*

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

G

John Glover

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Mass.

John Glover

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Glover

Comdt

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

54841

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Glover

Comm. Comm. Glovers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

Christen

Copyist.

G

Glover
Colo Comm: Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5484)

Huston

Copyist.

897
Glover, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Joe Glover

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

892
Glover, Samuel Kinsley

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119470	20
2	9497	21
3	9625	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Sam^l Kinsley Glover
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Sam^l Kinsley Glover
on Acc^t as Mate *Dollars* *20* *5* *4*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Copyist

G

S Glover

Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 23 paid S Glover as Mate
to July 31 - 45^{dollars} 5 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

B Harrison

(545i)

Copypist

Ly
Samuel Kinsley Glover
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 14 To Cash paid Samuel Kinsley Glover as mate to Dec 31 1775 from Oct 27 66 days at 4/ as per Recd. Dollars 44. ^{2 d}
Lawful Money £ 13. 4/

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist.

893

Glover, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39.124925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Willm Glover

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

82164- Willm Glover 43⁸⁰

Copyist.

894
Gold, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

g
Sam'l Gold

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*l*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

595
Gonsald, Manne

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139173783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Manue Gonsall

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Genl. Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

076
Goodhue,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodhue, John

897

Goodhue, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118649	20	
2	8549	21	
3	8595	22	
4	8868	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

81

Goodhue

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5487)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

29 - 1

Goodhue

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, James Coffin
What Reg^t, 6th Co. Dearborn
By whome Confined, Lt. Goodhue
N^o Days, 3
Crime, Stealing Handkerchief

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R E Wines
Copyist.

4

John Goodhue
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, James Coffin

Reg^t., bat^e Rebois

Confined by, Lieut John Goodhue

When Confi^d, Aug 4^e 6, 17

The Crime, For stealing a Hand-
kerchief

Number of days confined, 6.

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

Y

John Goodhue
Scrib

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

James Coffin

The Regt.,

Col Reboise

Confined by,

Scrib John Goodhue

When Confin^d,

Aug 6, 17

Crime,

for stealing a Handkerchief

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

898
Gooding, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108440	20
2	8612	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

5

Francis Gooding
Mate

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

CS

Goodin

Mate

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

899
Goodman, Noah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Noah Goodman

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb 15, 1776,

and the latest, 17.

Dr
To Cash of James Warren Esqr
to purchase arms 1300.
7/6 p^d.

Vol. 143, page 16

(545i)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

900
Goodnought, Calvin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122981	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Calvin Goodnight

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

Thurman

(545m)

Copyist

900-a
Goodridge,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/34816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Goodridge

Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 142

Jan. 7, 1779.

To whom paid, Theodore Parsons
Surg^m

N^o Dollars, 340

£ 102

s. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, The Wages & subsis-
tance of Doct^{rs} Clark, Parsons,
Goodridge & Fogg for the Late
Expedition to Rhode Island.

Number of record:

80.

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

901
Gordon, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G
James Gordon
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782.*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

402
Gould, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126197	20
2	8605	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G
Benjamin Gould
Deut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Jan 10*, 1777,

and the latest *Jan 10*, 1777.

1777 *Dr. dollars*

1777 *Or*
Jan 10 By Pay Abstract for 10 days 57 ¹²/₇₂

G

Benjn Gould

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Main Guard

Officer's Name,

Benjn Gould

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, 1

Supt
; Sub., 1

Sarg^t, 3

; Corp^l, 2

Drum & fife,

; Privates, 50

Centerys:

By Day, 19

; By Night, 20

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(548.7)

R G Wines

Copyist.

903
Gould, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124778

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

703
Gould, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G.

James Gould
Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2092 Pay of the Army Dr to Lieut James Gould for subs from 1 June 78 to 1 Aug 1780	122 ⁷⁰	
pay and subs from 1 Aug 1780 to 1 January 1781	480 ⁴⁰	
		603 ²⁰
Lt James Gould Dr to Sundry Accounts		
To H. States for money reduced	44 ¹⁸	
for clothing of J. H.	2 ³²	46 ⁵⁰
To S of Maryland for goods & Crib	198 ³⁰	
To Certificates Issued No 91958 @ 91959		
Int from 1 Aug 80 to 1 Jan'y 81	358 ³⁰	
		603 ²⁰

T. Johnson

903 a

Gowane D. W.

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gowene Danl

903-b

Gowere, Danl

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174897

4858

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

G

Pvt

Danl Gowene

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record SEARonstein

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

G

D.V. Cowane

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken:

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the MSS were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17 SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

904
Gower, Ezekiel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121048	20
2	1124	21
3	1147	22
4	1175	23
5	1203	24
6	1231	25
7	1256	26
8	1297	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Ezekiel Gower.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ezekiel Gower
A. Emolence

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G

Ezekiel Gower.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th
Ezekiel Gower
First Co. 1st Regt. Peruv.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

Ezekiel Gower.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th
Ezekiel Gower
1st. Co. 1st. Regt.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

G

Ezekiel Gower,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

Ezekiel Gower

Int. Post. Serv.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

Ezekiel Gower.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 31st
Ezekiel Gower.
Tusck. Amara.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Ezekiel Gower.

Record

(Revolutionary War.)

Ezekiel Gower

Tint. Amara.

62

(545m)

J. H. Mandy

Copyright.

Q

Ezekiel Gower.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ezekiel Gower
Tint. Amara.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Thursday

Copyright

8

Ezekiel Gower,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

14th
Ezekiel Gower,
Tint. Cont. Peru.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

905
Grace, Arnold

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122846	20
2	39161585	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

G

Arnold Grace

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Monday
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Arnold Space

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 20, 1780

Corps

6 Penna

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

(552)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

4054

Graham John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191183	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Jn^o Graham

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Charm^g Sally.

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

906

Graham, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

William Graham

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *New York*
Aug 6, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____
Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^s, _____
Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *The Guard * Grand*
Battery wanted six men (over)

Number of record:

33

(5487)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

407
Gramer, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9

Geo. Gammier

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548.)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

908
Granbury

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122463
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G *1* *2*

Granbury

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blamison

(515m)

Copyist.

Granbury, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121683	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Va

Thos Granbury

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thos Granbury*

Rank, *Volunteer*

Corps, *Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Hendk Johnston</i>	<i>30⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ -</i>
<i>Hendk Lott</i>	<i>7⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ -</i>
<i>Evert Sydam</i>	<i>26⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ -</i>
Total	<i>63⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Shottwell

Copyist.

489
Grandall,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106337

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Grandall

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Registers Office, Dec 4, 1783.

x x x x
x x x x

The Entry of this date, has been made agreeably to the directions of the Comptroller to complete as far as the materials forwarded by Monsr Grandall at this time admit, x

x x x x x x x

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

910
Grandy Amers

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124208	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

Amos Crandall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*

by sea to Boston

Remarks: *Amos*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

9/11
Grant,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

G

Grant

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Lieut Grant

Valuation by Tariff, 6

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

912
Grant, Allen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Allen Grant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 paid Allen Grant
as Labourer ^{Dollars} 1 " "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i.)

Blair

Copyist

213
Grant, Elihu

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123273	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Elihu Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col^o _____

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: _____

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(5487)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

775-2
Grant, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37464813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

g

George Grant.

Westfal Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To-whom delivered, George Grant

Company, Westfal

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Stockings, /

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

973-6

Grant Peter

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190991	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Peter Grant

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in France

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

914
Grasshouse, Herman

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123938	20	-
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G | |
Herman Grasshouse
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chenail

Copyist.

9/5
Graves, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Joseph Graves

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blamson

Copyst

9/16
Graves, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

William Graves

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Brown

(545m)

Copyist.

917
Gray, Chs.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123930	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Chs Gray

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vt

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

978
Gray, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125115	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Daniel Gray
of Stanford

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Doctor

John Morgan

as follows:

Dr

1776, December

To an Order on Daniel Gray of
Stanford in favor of Phillip
Turner Esq. Surgeon of the General
Hospital which was paid by said
Gray pr Accot & Receipt but paid
to his Credit pr Error ^{Dollars 16} 314.72

J. Huston

919
Gray, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123099	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *d*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Jos Gray

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

920
Gray, Virgil
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119338	20
2	9346	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Vergil Gray

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 July 4

Paid Vergil Gray for 682 1/4
gallons of milk.

Doll^{rs} 121 Sh 6 D 8

N York £ 48. 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

G

Virgil Gray

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 July 15
Paid Virgil Gray for 181/4
gallons of milk at 20
coppers as p. Acct
Dollrs 32 Sh 2 D 11
N. York £ 12 18 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

921
Gray, William
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Wm Gray

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vt.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

922

Grayson, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Thos Grayson

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. V. [Signature]

(545m)

Copyist.

423
Greathouse, Th^s

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123952	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

The Greathouse

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

924

Greaton, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465713	20
2	39106418	21
3	6934	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Greaton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

11

J. M. Weems

(545m)

Copyist

G

misc

Greaton

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

*June 6th, 1783. Received for Gen.
Greaton's Brigade 2^d & 8th
Massa. Regts. — — — 200.*

A. Williams

Capt. - M. B.

*June 8th 1783. Received for Gen.
Greaton's Brigade in full
2^d & 8th (8th above) — — — 164*

W. Torrey Adj.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Mass.

John Groaton

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

925

Greaves, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173117	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

John Greaves

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. W. S.

Copyist.

926
Green,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118817	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Green

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Will^m Bernard

The Regt.,

British

Confined by,

Green

When Confnd,

June 27, 17

Crime,

Confined for a spy

Remarks:

Number of records

86

(548d)

J P Holmes

Copyist.

926a

Green. Christopher

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Col

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190674	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Christopher Green

Lieutenant Colonel

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps

When taken

Where taken

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

✓ 726 - A
Green, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D.M.M. | D.M.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Francis Green

20 m. m.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 166

Feb. 4, 1779.

To whom paid, Francis Green
20 m. m.

N^o Dollars, 325-

£ 97 s. 10 d. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his pay & subsist-
ance for Sep^r Oct^r Nov^r &
Dec^r - 78 & Jan^y - 1779

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

927

Green, Joshua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466063	20	
2	6118	21	
3	6174	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G 1

Joshua Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two Pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my Pay for
the month of Sept.
Joshua Green

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43³

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

S

Joshua Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the month
of October*

Joshua Green

Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

626 Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

65

Joshua Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Greene
Paid Eight Shillings in
full for my pay for the months
of Nov and Dec.

Joshua Green

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

439

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

728
Green, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Samuel Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

929

Greene, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

10	39115069	20	37459371
1	37459377	21	37114768
2	39118063	22	4787
3	8090	23	4791
4	37455859	24	1253761
5	9006	25	114801
6	37106365	26	4807
7	0791	27	126783
8	37459331	28	9019
9	8936	29	115866
10	8953	30	4690
11	8755	31	4669
12	39114763	32	3421
13	37458924	33	3477
14	9387	34	4711
15	9580	35	4734
16	9039	36	4747
17	8718	37	474
18	9399	38	12622
19			

(over)

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Greene

Major General

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern Army
Commanded by the Honorable Major
General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge
D.C. April 1, 1782.

Number of record:

52

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Greene

Major General

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Arty. of the Southern
Army Commanded by the Hon-
orable Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp James Island S.C.
Jan. 31, 1783.

* Appears only as shown above. capt. gen.

Number of record:

55

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G.

Greene

Maj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry Southern Army
Brigade of Foot, commanded
by Honble Maj Genl Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp James Island
March 31, 1783.

* Appears only in caption as shown above

Number of record:

54

(548d)

P. Johnson

Copyist.

G 1
Greene
Maj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of the Cavalry Southern Army
commanded by The Honble
Maj Genl Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp James Island
March 31, 1783.

* Appears only in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

57
(5484)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

g 1
Greene
Major General

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of the Corps of Arty. of the Southern
Army, Commanded by the Honora-
ble Major General Greene.

X V Y X V X

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp James Island S.C.
Mar. 31, 1783.

X Name appears only in caption as shown above

Number of record:

56

(548d)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Greene

Gen.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

General Greene vide his
acco^t £290, 17, 8½ Sterling
money. Dollars at 41 S.

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the
14th August 1783

Edm^d M^d Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Oct^r 1783"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

R.I.

Nathaniel Greene

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

General Greene

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate :

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ^{to} the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

W^m Pierce jr
Aid de Camp "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

21

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Greene

Major Gen^L

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

D^r Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for
Cash advanced them by Edm^d M. Hyrne A. D.
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Gen^L
Greene, from the Military Chest as per his certifi-
cate dated Philadelphia Aug^t 14th 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Major Gen^L Greene, for the
Amount of his Account, for
Sundries, from March 28th to
Aug^t 14th 1783. £290. 17. 8½
Ster^L Dolls. at 4/8 =

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Green

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition

of Stated as follows:

To the Hon^{ble} Brigadier General
Green - The Petition of the
Surgeons of the several Regiments
in the Brigade under your
honors command -

+ + + + +
Joseph Joslyn } Surgeons
Elisha Story }
Samuel Tenney }
Martin Westrick Mate

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Greene
Gru

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Clarke

Company,

Moses Kearney

Regiment,

Colo J. Brewers

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date,

Commissioned upon Gen
Greene's Recommendation, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Greene *

General

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* *Appears only in Caption as above &
in Endorsement on List.*

Number of record:

66

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Green

General

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

May. Alexander Roxburgh Dr to sundry Accounts	
To General Green for Cash received off him	24

No. 1922

Vol. 142, page...2.....

(545i)

Copyist.

g

Nathaniel Green

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Aug^t 9. 1776.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Nathanael Greene

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

G

Nathl Green

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

201
Greene, Nathaniel
(2-25-27) CHD

March 1, 1927.

Honorable James G. Strong,
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Strong:

I am in receipt of your letter of February 28, 1927, in which you request the biography of General Nathaniel Greene of Revolutionary War fame, the name of his wife and other information concerning his family history.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and these records do not afford data for either a biographical sketch of General Nathaniel Greene or a statement of his military service. Nor has anything been found of record in this Department concerning the family of that Officer. These records are of purely military character and afford no information concerning the families of soldiers.

General Greene's name is found only incidentally on numerous military returns, reports, accounts and lists, which show concerning him as follows: served successively as brigadier general and major general; was in command of a brigade at Prospect Hill September 19, 1775; was in command of certain forces from September to November, 1776, and in November, 1777, at times he was stationed in succession at English Neighborhood, Jersey Shore, Fort Lee and Mount Holly; was in command of the left wing of the army December 28, 1777, and in command of the Southern Army from April, 1782, to March, 1783, and in that time on different occasions stationed at Bacon's Bridge and James Island, South Carolina.

A brief statement of that officer's military service is printed in Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army and in Heitman's Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, Volume I, both of which publications are entitled to credit and can be consulted in large public libraries. A copy of that statement is herewith inclosed. Biographical sketches of that officer can also be found in practically all American biographical dictionaries and encyclopedias.

It appears that General Greene was first an officer of Rhode Island State Troops. Additional information concerning him can possibly be obtained

-2-

from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, R.I., and information concerning him and his family can probably be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Very respectfully,

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.

Greene, Nathaniel (R.I.). Brigadier-General Continental Army. 22d June, 1775; Major-General, 9th August, 1776; (Quartermaster-General, 2d March, 1778, to 30th September, 1780.)

By the act of 29th October, 1781, it was "Resolved, that the thanks of the United States in Congress assembled be presented to Major-General Greene, for his wise, decisive and magnanimous conduct in the action of the 8th of September last, near the Eutaw Springs, in South Carolina, in which, with a force inferior in number to that of the enemy, he obtained a most signal victory that a British stand of colors be presented to Major-General Greene as an honorable testimony of his merit, and a golden medal emblematical of the battle and victory aforesaid."

By the act of 17th January, 1783, it was "Resolved, that the thanks of the United States in Congress assembled be presented to Major-General Greene, for his many signal and important services, and that he be assured that Congress retain a lively sense of the frequent and uniform proofs he has given of prudence, wisdom and military skill during his command in the Southern Department."

By the act of 18th October, 1783, it was "Resolved, that two pieces of the field ordnance taken from the British Army, at the Cowpens, Augusta, or Eutaw be presented by the Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the United States to Major General Greene, as a public testimony of the wisdom, fortitude and skill which distinguished his command in the Southern Department, and of the eminent services, which amidst complicated difficulties and dangers, and against an enemy greatly superior in numbers he has successfully performed for his country; and that a memorandum be engraved on said pieces of ordnance expressive of the substance of this resolution."

Served to 3d November, 1783. (Died 19th June, 1786.)

Extract from Heltman's Register.

Greene, Nathaniel (R.I.). Brigadier-General Continental Army, 22d June, 1775; Major-General, 9th August, 1776; (Quartermaster-General, 2d March, 1778, to 30th September, 1780.)

By the act of 29th October, 1781, it was "Resolved, that the thanks of the United States in Congress assembled be presented to Major-General Greene, for his wise, decisive and magnanimous conduct in the action of the 8th of September last, near the Eutaw Springs, in South Carolina, in which, with a force inferior in number to that of the enemy, he obtained a most signal victory * * * * that a British stand of colors be presented to Major-General Greene as an honorable testimony of his merit, and a golden medal emblematical of the battle and victory aforesaid."

By the act of 17th January, 1783, it was "Resolved, that the thanks of the United States in Congress assembled be presented to Major-General Greene, for his many signal and important services, and that he be assured that Congress retain a lively sense of the frequent and uniform proofs he has given of prudence, wisdom and military skill during his command in the Southern Department."

By the act of 18th October, 1783, it was "Resolved, that two pieces of the field ordnance taken from the British Army, at the Cowpens, Augusta, or Eutaw be presented by the Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the United States to Major General Greene, as a public testimony of the wisdom, fortitude and skill which distinguished his command in the Southern Department, and of the eminent services, which amidst complicated difficulties and dangers, and against an enemy greatly superior in number he has successfully performed for his country; and that a memorandum be engraved on said pieces of ordnance expressive of the substance of this resolution."

Served to 3d November, 1783. (Died 19th June, 1786.)

Extract from Heltman's Register.

G 1
Green
Major General.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of the Infantry of the Southern
Army, commanded by the Hon-
orable Major General Green

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge
S. Carolina May 1, 1782.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

91

Greene.^x

Major General

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern
Army, Commanded by the Honorable
Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge S.C.
May 25, 1782

^x Appears only in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

53

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G.

Nath^l Greene
Major Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Nath^l Greene on
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the
follow^g Officers Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office
Aug. 7, 1783.

These are to Certify that the
foregoing List of Drafts made
by Major General Greene on
the Superintendant of Finance
in favour of the foregoing
severally enumerated Officers,
is a true Extract from the
* Entries made in this Office.
Joseph Bourse Reg

* List torn.

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Major Genl. Greene

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel J. M. Varnum's Regiment,
encamped at Fort Constitution

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 28, 1776.

Ensign Eastace in Comm^d. in Major
Genl. Greene's Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G. 1

Continental
Troops

Nathaniel Greene
Brig. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Commissioned Officers
in the 11th Regt of Foot
Commanded by Col. D.
Hitchcock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated:

Mar 22 - 1776

This organization was raised in the
State of Rhode Island and was one of the
regiments organized in compliance with
a resolution of Congress of Nov 4 1775
(over)

Number of records:

5

Harrison

(543i)

Copied

DEC. - 7.

37459006

1897

which provided that the men
be enlisted in the Continental
Service to continue to Dec. 31

1776

G

Continental
Troops.

Nathanael Greene
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Officers to be commissioned
in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill,
March 12, 1776.

To his Excellency } The above
Genl Washington } arrangement
(over)

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7

37458829

1897

*examined and Recommended to
his Excellency for Commissions upon
the Establishment*

*Nathanael Greene
Brigadier General*

9

N. Green
Major Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{bl} Major Gen^l N. Green
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of
the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^r,

Register Office, Aug 7, 1783.

¹ Name appears on your caption
certificate

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

Y

Lee's Legion.

Continental
Troops.

Green
Genl

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Account with Cap^t
George Handy of Col^o Lee's Legion

*By Bills drawn by Genl Green on Robt
Morris Esq^r Dalls 100*

Errors Excepted.

I do swear the above Account is just and true
to the best of my knowledge—

5 July 1785. Examined and passed the above
Geo: Handy
John White
Ass^t Com^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 5, 1785

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

Y

Nath^l Greene
M. G.

Appears as a signature to a

Report

of the Board of General Officers directed to set
for the purpose of deciding upon a Report made
by a Committee of Field Officers in the Mary-
land Line for the settlement of the Rank of the
Subaltern Officers of that Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Camp Middle
Brook May 20, 1779.

Number of record:

32

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G
Green
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men belonging to the Corps of
Artillery employed out of their Regiments or
who cannot appear under Arms in time of
Action

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5 Feb, 1780.

Corps—
Ten Companies of the 1st Regt

How Employed—

Waiters to { Genl Green - 1 Sgr
Genl Howe - 1 Corpl
Col Harrison - 1 Matross
Capt Pierce 1 Do

Number of record :

110

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyst.

G

Green

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiter with General Green - 1

Number of record:

250

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Greene

Major Genl.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of the Muster of the several Corps
& Detachments composing the
southern Army commanded by the
Honorable Major General Greene
from the 24 Dec. 82 to the 19
March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated James Island, April 2, 1783.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Nathl Green

Appears with the rank of *Major Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

Augt 9

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

G |

Nathl Greene

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Greene

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiter to General Greene — 1

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

5487)

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Greene
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Eleventh Reg^t in the Service of the United
Colonies commanded by Col Daniel Hitchcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution
Oct 11, 1776.

Company,

Commissoned Officers:

Captain, _____; 1 Lieuten^{ts}

2 Lieut^s, _____; Ensigns, _____

No Comms^d Officers:

Serjents, _____; Drums & Fifes, _____

Effective Rank & File:

Fit for Duty, _____; Sick present, _____

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, _____

Totall, _____

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____; Rank & File, _____

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, _____

Remarks:

10 privates in Genl
Greene's guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

8

Nathaniel Greene
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Nathaniel Greene Brigadier General

1776
May 8 March To Cash paid him
for his Acc^t 750

1777
December 2 To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq On Account 1500

1776
May 8 By his Service from Jan^y 22
to April 22 inclusive @ 12.5 doll^{rs}
for Mo 375

August 7 By his Service from
June 22 1775 to July 22 1776
is 13 Months deduct 3 Month
Credited above leaves 10 Months
@ 125 dollars 1250

Vol. 143, page 43453

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

S

Nath Greene*

Maj. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Field Return

of the Left-Wing Comanded by Maj^r Gen^l Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 23, 1777

Remarks:

*Appears as Signature to the
Return

Number of record:

64

(548d)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Nathanael Greene
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards of the Left Division, by Brigadier
Gen^l Greene for the Day—(Col^l Poor's Report)
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mar 2, 1776.

Name of the Guard,

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Sargeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, ; Centries by Day,

Centries by Night,

The Hour the Grand Rounds went,

Remarks:

To His Excellency Gen^l Washington
Agreeable to your Excellency's
Command I visited the above
Guards in the Left & Center Di-
vision x x x x x
Capt Lewis reported (ann)

Number of record :

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

JAN. 12

39118063

1898.

Eight O'clock this Morning
Five sail of Ships were
coming into Boston
Nathanael Greene
Brigadier General
of the Day.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Eleventh Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United Colonies, commanded by Col
Daniel Hitchcock

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*
Sep 27, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *12 privates on Command in*
Genl Greens Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

G.

Nath Greene

May. Gen

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Detachments ^{Aug} Out
Guards furnished from
Fort Lee Nov. 14 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

Number of record:

62

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Eleventh Regiment in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by Col Daniel
Hitchcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*
Oct 5, 177*6*.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captain, ; 1 Lieutenants,

2^d Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non Comm^d Officers:

Serjents, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File,

Remarks: *Three Serjents Artificers*
on d in Gen Greens
Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

Nathanael Greene

Appears with the rank of *Brig. Gen.* on a

Report

of Nathanael Greene Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l of the
Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 7, 1776.

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Sargeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, ; Centres by Day,

Centres by Night,

The Hour the Grand Rounds pass'd,

Remarks: x x x x

*Agreeable to your Excellencies
Command I visited the Guards
and gave such orders as appeared
to be necessary x x x*

Nathanael Greene

Brigadier of the Day

To his Excellency

Gen^l Washington

Number of record :

55

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

G

Nathaniel Greene

Major Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Troops in General Green's Division.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *English Neighborhood*

Sept 29, 1776.

Remarks:

* *Appears as Signature to Return*

Number of record:

59

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

12

Continental
Troops.

Nathanael Greene

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
Return

of the Comm^d and Staff Officers In the 12 Reg^t
of Foot in the Service of y^e United Colonies
Und^r y^e new Establishment, For the Year 1776
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *On camp Prospect Hill*
Jan'y 6, 1776

Remarks:

*Name appears as Signa-
ture to a Certificate*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

G |

Nathanael Greene

Brig. Gen.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

* *Appears only as Signature to
the Return*

Number of records

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Greene

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Eleventh Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United Colonies, commanded by Col^d
Hitchcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*
Sep 21, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *13 privates in Genl*
Greene's & Moxons Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blawie

Copyist.

G

Nath. Greenes

Major Gen

Appears as signature to a

Return

*of the Detachment of the
Army commanded by
Major General Greene*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Holly

Nov 24 1777

Number of record :

63

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Original

G

msc
25

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Greene ^x
Brigadier General.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers of The
25th Regiment of Foot

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

Name appointed,

Name recommended to vacancy,

Remarks:

**This name appears only as a
signature to a certificate.*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

1

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 10th Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United Colo-
nies Commanded by Moses Little
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Date: Camp Fort
Constitution 5th of October 1776
5 privates: Genl Greene
Guar.

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

- 15

J. M. Weaver

(5451)

Copyist.

G

Va.

Gen. Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, _____

Pay due in 1783, _____

Pay Received in 1782, _____

Pay Received in 1783, _____

Ballance due the Officer, _____

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer, _____

Remarks: Add 80^{rs} for Cash recd of Gen. Green & clothing of John Hamilton make him overpaid 100^{rs} dolls. (over)

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record :

68

D. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist

MAY. - 4.

39133182

1898.

* Name appears only in record as shown
above opposite name John Middleton

GS

Nath Greene

Maj. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Forces encamp'd on
the Jersey Shore Commanded
by Major Genl Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13 1776

Number of record:

61.

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

JS

Nathanael Greene

Maj. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the
Jersey Shore under the Command
of Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Lee

Oct. 26, 1776.

Number of record:

60.

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Genl Greene

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot,
in the Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by J. M. Varnum Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776.

Eno^a Easton on Com^d in Genl Greene's
Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

REV. WAR. *Miss Rev. Mr*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Greene, Nathaniel

(Name.)

Rev. Mr

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Ser. 1702084 Permit

*2nd
3-11-16*

*Johnson
M.H.*

Write nothing above this line.
CU 1br

March 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. G. Offield,
1968 Los Angeles Avenue,
Berkeley, California.

The principal items of the military history of General Nathaniel Green, of Rhode Island, in the Revolutionary War are published in Volume I, Heitman's Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1789-1903, page 475. This publication can be consulted in almost any extensive public library.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

*Enclosed statement from 1/1/16 of
Mrs. George Offield,
Berkeley, Cal.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

March 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Wiser Weber,
Alliance, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Henry Wiser served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Mullen's company, 3rd Battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Col. Peter Wenterman, between April 18th and May 3rd and July 27 and August 9, 1779. He is shown to have served 16 days within those periods. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The principal items of the military history of General Nathaniel Greene of Rhode Island, in the Revolutionary War are published in Volume 1, Heitman's Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1779 to 1903, page 475. This publication can be consulted in almost any large public library.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the within mentioned Henry Wiser can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

G

Continental
Troops.

Greene

Greene

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 12th Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United Colo-
nies. Commanded by Moses
Little Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Date: Camp at Fort Con-
stitution 12th October - 1776
5 privates Genl Greene's Guard

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

..... 6..... J. M. W. Kane

(5451)

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 14th Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies Com-
manded by John Glover Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Water Fork Constitution

Oct 5 1776

Drage Carpenters work at Fort Consti-
tution by order of Genl Green - 3
Barguedon to Genl Green - 6

This organization was raised in the State of Mass.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

2

J. M. Seaver

(5451)

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 12th Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Col^o Moses Little

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Date of Camp at Fort
Constitution Sept 21 - 1776.

5 privates in Genl Green's
Guard

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

G

Continental
Troops.

Green

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 14th Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by John Glover Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated. York Constitution
Oct 12th 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Mass.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

..... 3

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

430
Greene, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125210	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

William Greene Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

State of Rhode Island

as follows:

1776 Sept^r 30

To Cash from the Treasury
to William Greene Esq^r Dollars
118,300,-

Dr

J. Austin

931
Greenleaf, William
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Wm Greenleaf
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 8 To Cash for Wm
Greenleafs pay as Mate in the
Genl Hospl for 3 months
as per Rec from Dr McKnight
Dolls to
Lawful money \$18

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

432

Greggs, Moses
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

59

Moses Gregg

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 April

To Cash pd Moses
Gregg for turnips
as per Receipt

Dolls 7 ⁴/₂

Lawful Money £ 2 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair's

Copyist.

438

Inregier,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Forage Depit	Forage Deph
--------------	-------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99108729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

h

misc

Guesier
Lodge Report

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Oct 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

434
Grey, Timothy
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Timothy Green or Guy
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov 8, 1782

Province he } *New-York & New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

935
Griffilin, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124157	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Henry Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Apr 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Apr 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

9/36
Griffin,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484795
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Continental
Troops.

Griffin
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov 21 Recd of Mr Del-
ham by an order from
Col Griffin in favor of
Mr Hoops at Brunswick
Dollars 160.

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

937

Griffin, Corbin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Hospital Department.

Corbin Griffin
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November, 17

(Torn) employed,

Feb. 29, 1776.

At what Station,

Hospital at York

Pay per Day,

10/12 day

When Discharged,

May 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

738
Griffin, Samuel
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp | Aid de Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125384	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By:

1 Inclosure.

G

Samuel Griffin Esq.
Aid de Camp to Genl Lee

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Griffin Esq. Aid de Camp to Genl Lee
1776 Dr.

	dollars	
May 20 To Cash paid him by		
William Palfrey Esq. p ^r warrant	173	57
To Cash p ^r his acct	99	72

1776 Cr		
May 20 By his service from		
June 18 th 1775 to Feb 26, 1776		
- 8 Mo & 8 days	272	57
		72

Vol. 143, page 44

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

938a

Griffith Bernd

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griffiths. Bernard.

738-6
Griffith. Thomas

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Thom's Griffith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken May 6, 1776

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

739

Griffiths, Bernard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123890	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

9 | | |
Bern. d. Griffiths
P. 1

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Bernd Griffiths

Pvt

Age 60

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Fort Strainnie
4th June

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

SEArns to in

17

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

G

Pvt

Bernd Griffith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEArns to in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

734-6
Trigson, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34141262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

G

Robert Grigson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *August 23*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

934-b

Grime, Robert

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Robert Grime

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 49

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

940
Grimes, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

John Grimes
Capt of the Galley Spufford

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated July 30, 1776,

and the latest, 1777.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq
pr warrant 333 24
72 dollars

J. L. Austin

940-a

Grimes, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Grimes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 49

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

941
Grimes, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

942
Iriswold Adonijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Adoniah Griswold
Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

793
Griswold, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123723
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

David Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N.Y.

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548.d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1777
Griswold, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123722	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G. v. ✓

Nathaniel Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

773
Gronandyeke Nick's

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gronandyeke Nicholas

946

Ironendyke, Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121458	20	
2	1854	21	
3	1898	22	
4	1917	23	
5	2134	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9 | |
N^o Gronendyla +

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John S. Beer

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

4 Maryland Reg^t

To whom due

Amount

N^o Gronendyla

Total 36.2.3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storace

Copyist.

9
Nick Gronandyske

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Henry Murfeto*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn^a Mili*

To whom due	Amount
<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>22.10.3</i>
<i>John Vandewier</i>	<i>1.4.8</i>
<i>Nick^a Gronandyske</i>	<i>12.1.4</i>
<i>Peter Vanderbelt</i>	<i>3.17.8</i>
Total	<i>52.10.3</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrie

Copyist.

9 | misc |
Nick^t Gronandycke⁺

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *New Burgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Barajah Osman*

Rank, *Lieuten^t*

Corps, *2^d Jersey*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Jacques Denice</i>	<i>11.4. -</i>
<i>Nick^t Gronandycke</i>	<i>50.18. -</i>

Total *62.2. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

G
Nich^s Gronendyke

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Abm Parsons

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Cont^l Cont^l

To, whom due	Amount
<i>Chas Rider</i>	<i>70.12.6</i>
<i>Nich^s Gronendyke</i>	<i>3.4.-</i>
<i>Sarah Van Wyck</i>	<i>1.14.-</i>
Total	<i>75.10.6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Skinner

Copyist.

G

Nich^o Gronendyke

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5th 1782.
Officer's name, *Ebenezer West*
Rank, *Adjutant*
Corps, *Elys Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Rem Williamson</i>	<i>20. 2. 3</i>
<i>Nich^o Gronendyke</i>	<i>6. 3. 5</i>
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>37. 1. 5</i>
Total	<i>63. 13. 1</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Harrell

Copyist.

1777
Gronndyla. Is

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gronndyke Nicholas
1

948

Grott, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Francis Grott

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. W. S.

(545m)

Copyist.

Groul, Jacob

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39122693

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

g

Jacob Grane

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated *Amboy*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Copyist.

450
Grout, Elijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary | Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465399	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

~~June~~ 1779 Return
of Provisions and Stores
on hand received at
the Several Posts and
Places in the Northern
Deptn the Month of
June 1779, shows
Elias Grout ^{acting as} ~~acting as~~ ^{commanding} ~~commanding~~
Commissary at Charles
town. ~~##~~

Same for July, Aug,
Sept, Oct, Dec 1779

Jan, Feby, Mar, April
~~and May~~

35/4 shows That
may certify that Capt
Wilson drew no Provis-
ion for himself or his
5 abaltons [~~servants~~] and
but one pound & a quarter of
Beef & one pound of flour per Man
per day while at Charleston
for his Comp^y. Elijah Grout
Sept 15, 1777 Comd

9

Elijah Grout
Commissary

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Provisions and Ammunition delivered at
Charlestown Number Four to the Continental
Troops, the New Hampshire, New York and
Massachusetts Militia by Elijah Grout Commis-
sary, to January 15th 1778, Canadian Prisoners
and the Guard attending them—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Beef,	Pounds;	Pork,	Pounds.
Bread,	Pounds;	Powder,	Pounds.
Lead & Balls,			Pounds.
No. of Balls,		; Flints,	
Rum,	Gal ^s ,	Qu ^t ,	Pts.
Sugar,	Pounds;	Paper,	Sheets.
Salt,	Pints;	Peas,	Pints.
Remarks:			

** This name appears on this account
only in the caption and as a signature
to the account.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

20

(5451)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

See Mans

3514

21925 - apr 1780

22802 March 1780

22803 Feb 1780

22804 Jan 1780

22805 see 1779

22007 see 1779

22008 Sept 1779

22009 Aug 1779

22010 ~~Sept~~ 1779

22011 ~~Sept~~ 1779

29541 - 13 +

084923 same as

22008

+ Register of Certificates

Issued by Jonathan Bur-

ral, Commissioner for

Settling the Accounts

of the Commissary &

Quartermaster Depart-

ments from Aug 22,

1782 to Jan 1, 1787

dated Office of Accounts

(one)

Cony & 2 M Depts
New York July 1, 1777
Jost Burrall
Commission

Shows on page 13

Elijah Grout Letter B

10456 Date Oct 23, 1784

Amount 300-

when due May 1, 1780.

78
Grover, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37465071	20
5248	21
5905	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Jno. Grover

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
June

Jno. Grover for
re-enlist

Dolls.
100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

John Grover

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹ June By Bounty paid John
Grover for reintisting — 100 dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

65

John Grover

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence July 1st 1779

Received of Col. John
Lane one Hundred Dollars
in full as my Bounty for Re-
sisting into the Corps of Ar-
tillery in the Service of the Uni-
ted States during the War.

$\frac{\$30}{0'0}$ John Grover
mark
Attest —

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41³

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copy 126

152
Groves, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124189	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

G

Willm Groves

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

✓ Nov. 1782

✓ by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Church

Copyist.

Grub,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3911 6158.</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

G
col.

Grub

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

Horner

Copyist.

953
Irue, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912165-6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4
Francis Greue
Captain

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Francis Greue*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Navy*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Garret Striker</i>	

Total *£29.40 -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

934
Guerrard, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Benj Guerard

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

185
Guerrard, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123048	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Peter Guerard

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Warner

(545m)

Copyist.

956
Guion, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99118502	20
2	8648	21
3	8548	22
4	8705	23
5	8751	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gione

T

Sp

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Regt,

By Whom Confind,

Night Confin^d,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

G

5

Pa.

John Guion

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____; Sub., _____

Sarg^t, _____; Corp^t, _____

Drum & fife, _____; Privates, _____

Centerys:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, William Brink

Nights Confin^d, 13

Regiment, 5th Pennsylvania

By Whom Confined, John Guion

Crime, Stealing & selling watch

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5487)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

Y |

J Guion

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

William Sink

What Regt,

5th Pennsylvania

By whome Confined,

J Guion

N^o Days,

13

Crime,

Stealing & Selling Watch

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Regt,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

5

10

Gison

+

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug, 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

William Pinck

Nights Confin^d,

16

Regiment,

5th Pmsv

By Whom Confined,

Lieut Gison

Crime,

for Stealing a Silver watch

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548.2)

J. P. E. Gison

Copyist.

S

Gion

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Pinck

Nights Confin^d, 20

Regiment, 1st Penn^a

By Whom Confined, Lieut Gion

Crime, For stealing a silver
watch

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5487)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

1787
Guy, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124013	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Jno Guy

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Guy Timothy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grey Timothy

959
Ginger, Casper

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sub. Lieut.

Sub. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171687	20
2	4514	21
3	3669	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Casper Geyor

+

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, 17

When taken, Sept, 1777

Where taken, Taken at his own house

Remarks: Penns. Sub. Lieut City
Phi x

x Lom.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

G

Casper Guyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Nov 20th

17

Evs, E

Corps, Sub Lt. Phila.

When taken, 29 Sept, 1777

Where taken, Philadelphia

Remarks: Citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

9

misc.

Casper Guyer
Sub. Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Casper Guyer

Rank,

Sub. Lieut.

Corps,

Philada

To whom due

Amount

Hend^r Sydam

Total \$8. 3. 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

H. J. J. J.

Copyist.

460 460-a
J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116152	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Colo

Guyger

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy,

Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

J. Lottwell

Copyist.

700-
Gwinn, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139841

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

John Grinn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Ver-
nons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys,
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 1st, 1781.

Name

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Capt.
Frosto Iron works making
Iron for the public by
order Colo. Martin

Number of record;

92

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copy.

960-a 961

Jyer, Lazareth
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118126	20
2	8160	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

81

Lazeneth Gyer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Lazeneth Gyer

Rig^t.,

Comp^y,

By whome Confind,

Crime, To be Confind untill
further Orders by Edward
Fleming Esq^r D^y Adj^t General

Nights Confind, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-7

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

81

Lazareth Gyer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Lazareth Gyer

Rig^t.,

Comp^y,

By whome Confind,

Crime, Treason

Nights Confind,

Remarks: Sent to the City Hall

Number of record:

59

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

962
Gyer, Nathan
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118125	20
2	8159	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

91

Nathan Ayer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Nathan Ayer

Rig^t;

Comp^r,

By whome Confind,

Crime, To be confin'd untill
further Orders by Edward
Fleming Esq. & Adjt General

Nights Confind, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Nathan Ayer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *Nathan Ayer*

Rig^t.,

Comp^y,

By whome Confind,

Crime,

Tory

Nights Confind,

Remarks: *Sent to the City Goal*

Number of record:

59

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

985a

Hack Jeremiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9406	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Jeremiah Hack

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

0133102

Swain

Copyist.

9628

Hack Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189402	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Nathan Hack

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

962c
Hack Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39789403</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Peter Hack

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

~~Swain~~
Swain

Copyist.

Haddon W

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119493	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

W Haddon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid W Haddon for
Vegetables ^{dollars} 28 6

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sep 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

J. H. Haddon

Copypist

964
Hoagan, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sen^r. Surgeon

Sen^r. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120977	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Hospital Department.

Francis Hoagen
Senior Surgeon

Appears on a

Return-

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

Sept 2

1780

N^o of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Hagerman Adrian

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagerman Adrian

766
Hoagerman, Adrian

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139121454	20	
2	1627	21	
3	1849	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

HC
Adrian Hageman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Theodore Bliss*

Rank, *Capt.*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Adrian Hageman</i>	<i>13. 12. -</i>
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>3. 4. -</i>
<i>Evert Sydam</i>	<i>9. 3. -</i>
Total	<i>25. 19. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storme

Copyist.

26

Adⁿ Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Samuel Fisher

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Penn^a Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

Adⁿ Hagerman

Total 263.40

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

26
Adⁿ Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Maynard*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *3 Massach^{ts}*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Voorhies</i>	<i>34⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 2</i>
<i>Adⁿ Hagerman</i>	<i>30⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 4</i>
<i>W^m Vanbrunt</i>	<i>5⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 6</i>
Total <i>£ 69⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ -</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Rootwell

Copyist.

767
Hagerman, J. A.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139121747	20
2	2080	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

J. A. Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 17 *82*.

Officer's name,

Peter Hackenbergh

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Penn^a Mili

To whom due

Amount

J. A. Hagerman

40⁰⁰ 60 10

John Berham

8⁰⁰ 00 -

Total *48⁰⁰ 60 10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Horner

Copyist.

HC

J. A. Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Mathias Bard*

Rank, *1st Colo*

Corps, *Jersey Milia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>J. A. Hagerman</i>	<i>56.16.~</i>
<i>Jose Mitmas</i>	<i>1.12.~</i>
<i>J. Vanderbelt</i>	<i>14.14.9</i>
Total	<i>473.2.9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stonewall

Copyist.

768
Hoagerman Rem.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Rem Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due	Amount

Total

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Sundry Officers for shoes and fur-
nished by Rem Hagerman as per Account
rendered and their Order in his favour re-
ceived by M^r Skinner for £37.13.-

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scott

- Copyist.

969 969-a
Hoagerman, Syti
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121787	20
2	1796	21
3	1819	22
4	2054	23
5	2065	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Syrti Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Kelly*

Rank, *Coronet*

Corps, *Dragoons*

To whom due	Amount
<i>G^t Martinson</i>	<i>35^u 9^u 2^u</i>
<i>Cor^t Vanderwin</i>	<i>37^u 6^u 4^u</i>
<i>Syrti Hagerman</i>	<i>6^u 8^u</i>
Total	<i>79^u 3^u 6^u</i>

N. B. - The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

26

Syti Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh,

Aug. 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Hyles

Rank,

Lieut. Col.

Corps,

3^d Maryland

To whom due

Amount

Isaac Denier

9⁰ 18⁰⁰ 10

Syti Hagerman

56

Total £ 65⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

Hc

Sytle Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John L. Swisher

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

2^d Maryland

To whom due	Amount
Peter Lefferts	1 ^u 18 ^u 7
Sytle Hagerman	30 ^u 8 ^u
Total 32 ^u 6 ^u 7	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

A. Cotton

Copyist.

76

Syti Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Thos Farmer

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Conc - Contl

To whom due	Amount
Leffert Lefferto	16. 16. -
Syti Hagerman	43. 4. -
Total 60. -	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Farmer

Copyist.

36

Sybi Hagerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Edw Thomas

Rank,

Adjutant

Corps,

N York Militia

To whom due

Amount

Joh Deitmas

16..13..9

Sybi Hagerman

9..2..9

Total

25..16..6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Storner

(545i)

Copyist.

964-2

Waggard, Benjamin
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

26

Benj. Haggard

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Ver-
nons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys,
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Samuel Young

Crime Delinquent

Security Benj. Haggard

Forfiture

Witness Geo. Joyce

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. H. Remsen

Copyist.

969a 7.10
Hoales, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 7 6 8 2	20
2	7 8 6 0	21
3	8 0 1 2	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental Troops.

John Hales

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Expences Paid by Moore Fauntleroy Captain.
The Troop of Light dragoons under The Com-
mand of Colonel Moyland

(Revolutionary War.)

1777

May 31

To John Hales

Panaglo Carr

to Acc: & receipt

L 233.8.

Number of record :

9

(545i)

NO Reply

Copies

24

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

John Hales

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Stephen Moylan Colonel
of the 4th Regiment of Light Dragoons Deb'

* * * * *
1777. To John Hales for
Hay & Oats - L^d 1st 16th

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

26

John Hales

Appears on an

Account

of Captⁿ M. Fauntleroy Esq with
John Hales for provender & stabling
stated as follows: -

Philadelphia May 31. 1777.

Captⁿ M. Fauntleroy - To John Hales - Dr
To keeping 16 horses part of his Troop Comanded
by the Honorable Stephen Moylan Esq^r from
the 29 of January Inclusive to the 4 of march (cont)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

.....

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37458012

1897.

Hay @ 4/6^d day Each do 6 Quarts of oats
4^d day Each horse at 5/6^d Quart being the
Yearly rate on account of the Very Extraordinary
price of provender of Every kind amounts
to 34 days Each @ 4/6^d & 6 } £ 176..16..0

To the Rent of Stabling 42 Stalls and
the use of buckets brooms forks shovels Wheel-
barrows & Lifting gear &c from 4th of March
Inclusive to the 4th of June at } 42..0..0
£ 168 per annum

To Repairing part of the Stabling
broke Down by the Troop at Different Times } 5..0..0

To 48 Single Nights hay at Different
Times When the Troop was out of hay } 9..12..0
at 4/6^d A.

£ 233..8..0

Errors Excepted

Endorsement. Capt^m M. Faunleroy Esq^r's

Acc^t With John Hales for
provender & Stabling
for his Troop -
May 31. 1777

£ 233..8..0

470-a
Hoaley, Caleb

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124781	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Caleb Haley
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Caleb Haley

Rank,

Pt.

Regt,

State

By whom Discharged, entitled to discharge

When,

Nov. 15, 1783.

Remarks:

full pay to 15 Nov.
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

477
Hoall,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Hall

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.
as follows: Cr

(1777)

By an Error in Cash reciv.
from Geo Oliver Esq. Aug. 6,
by Messrs. Hall & Ganinger
4 Quires of 44 dolls. each
instead of 72

3200.—

Vol. 143, page 148

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

9-1-4
Hall,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 5 16	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 474 663

See also

N

Hall

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

M^r

Corps,

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

John

Copyist.

✓ 972-a
Hall, Ebenezer
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 471663.

✓ See also _____

Id

Ebnzer Hall

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evt's,

Corps,

Marl. Cont

When taken,

22^d Aug

, 1777.

Where taken,

L Island

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,668.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. S.

Copyist.

9/14/40
Hall, Richard

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141177
2 1244

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

H

Richard Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug^t 7*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company _____

Disorder *Fever*

Event _____

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

A

Richard Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 7*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Fever*

Event *Augt 25 disch'd*

Number of record:

64

(556)

J. M. Howard

Copyist.

7/13
Hall, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also:

H

Hospital Department.

Robert Hall
Surgeons Mate

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

(*Torn*) employed, *July 6*, 1776.

At what Station,

G. H. Wmsburg

Pay per Day,

Paid agreeable to the Resolutions of Congress of May & July 1776

When Discharged,

Feb. 28, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 9774
Hall, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Samuel Hall

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apl 15 pd Samuel Hall
his acco of printing &c for the
Genl Hospital as per Recd
Dolls 7 ^{2d}/₁₆
Careful Money £ 2 . 3 . 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Chamson

Copyist.

9.15
Hallet, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126036	20
2	6038	21
3	6269	22
4	3906	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Asst. Haller
Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Martin & New Jersey Regt

as follows

Dr.

1777 January 11

To Cash paid Lieut Asst Haller
for use of the Regt.
p Treasury

dollars
500. —

J. Austin

H

Capt Haller

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Martin & New Jersey Regt

as follows:

1777 January 20
To Cash paid Capt J. Haller
for use of the Regt.
p. Treasury

Dr
dollars
500. -

J. Austin

HC

James Haller
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

William
Talbot Capt Pay Master Genl

as follows:

1778 January 30

To Capt James Haller

Recruiting Money returned by
him to Genl Tilghman by *dollars*
Mr Tilghman to me *200.*

Austin

HC

James Hallet
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Mar 23*, 1777,

and the latest *Jan 30*, 1778.

Vol. 143, page

125
J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 976
Hallett,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39112965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hallett

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for October, 1780.

Return dated Camp at Totowa

Not dated, 17

Remarks: x x x x x

Return of x x x x
also of Jacob's, Thayer's, Stow's
Mitchell's and Stallett's Regiments of
Militia, consisting of 1530 effective
Rank and File, dated the 21st of
October, came too late to be inserted
in the above return.

Alexd. Scammell, Adj^t Genl.

Number of record:

149

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

1777
Halsey, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125282	20
2	6085	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Joseph Halsey

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the ^{only} ~~earliest~~ entry in said
account being dated _____, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr
By Cash borrowed of him
by Wm Palfrey Esqr 2,730.

H

Joseph Halsey

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl
as follows: Dr

1777 February

To Cash borrowed of the
following Persons Vizt -

Joseph Halsey

2730.-

978
Hoalstead Matthias

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125505	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Matthias Halstead

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

May 24, 1777,

and the latest

, 17 :
Dr

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq.

Collage
8 1/3

Vol. 143, page.....

(545i)

68 J. L. Austin

Copyist.

977
Hamilton

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton Alexander

✓ 9802
Hamilton,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major | Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126064	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hamilton
Brigade Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated September 10, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr.
To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. in full dollars
for August last 50 -

J. Austin

It is apparent that
Alexander Hamilton
served in Regular Army
1798-1800 as
Inspector General with
rank of major general
RCH

See

Vol. 201 (Hamilton Alexander)

Dec. 7, 1920.

981
* Hamilton, Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 9 1 1 8 1 3 1	20
2	8 1 3 2	21
3	7 7 9 7	22
4	8 5 8 3	23
5	8 6 1 6	24
6	2 3 6 6 9	25
7	0 4 0 6 3	26
8	1 3 2 2 4	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hamilton*

Capt.

Appears on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United
Colonies in & near the City of New York
Commanded by his Excellency George
Washington Esq. General Commander
in Chief. Head Quarters July 6, 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears in the following
heading:-

"Return of the Regt. of Artillery, One
Colony Comp. of Cap. Hamilton,
Commanded by Henry Knox Esq."

* This name appears only in the heading on
this Return as shown above.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Alex. Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist.

Alexander Hamilton
Capt. Artillery

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Alexander Hamilton Artillery
1776 Dr

1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	21
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

Cr

Octor. 1	By Pay Abstract for August	774	$\frac{3}{72}$
Decem ^r 1 st	By ditto from Sept. 1 st to Decem ^r 1 st	560	
March 22	By ditto for December	420	$\frac{9}{72}$
	By ditto from Jan ^y 1 st to March 1 st	766	$\frac{22}{72}$

Vol. 143, page

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Hamilton

Capt.

Appears on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies now in New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq. General and Commander in Chief - Head Quarters New York June 29, 1776 in the following heading: -
Return of the New York Company of Artillery, in the Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by Capt. Hamilton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 29, 1776

* This name appears only in the heading on this Return, as shown above.

Number of record:

30

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

A/1

Hamilton ⁺

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 5, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *Lawrence Barry*

Rgt., *Capt Hamilton Train*

Comp., *Capt Hamilton Comp*

By whome Confind, *Capt Hamilton*

Crime, *Confind for being two Nights*

Absent & Breaking from Confinement

at his Quarter Guard

Nights Confind, *6*

Remarks:

Number of records

58

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

H.

Hamilton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1st, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Lawrence Barry

Rigt., Capt Hamilton Train

Comp', Capt Hamilton Camp

By whome Confind, Capt Hamilton

Crime, Confind for being two nights ab-
sent & Breaking from Confinement
at his Quarter Guard

Nights Confind, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Hamilton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Report
of the Guards in and near the
City of New York

x x x
One Robert Pines a Transient
Suspected person has been
Several Days Confined at the
North River Guard by Capt.
Hamilton x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated
July 27 1776

Number of record :

20

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

It is apparent that
Alexander Hamilton
served in Regular Army
1798-1800 as
Inspector General with
rank of Major General.
o.c.c.?

See

Reg. 201 (Hamilton, Alexander)

Dec. 7, 1920.

26

col.

Hamilton

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

982
Hamilton, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

David Hamilton

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

983
Hamilton, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D.C. of J | A.D.C. of J

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37471667	20
2	1678	21
3	1672	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q, P 418, 463

✓ See also

80

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

* James Hamilton
A. D. L. G. of S.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Retained and parts of Rations due Capt. Mott's
Company in Col° Jn° Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery, from the 1st to the 30th April 1778
both day Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

* Name appears as Abstract for signature only

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

12

W. R. Lee

(547c)

Copyist.

80

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Hamilton
A. D. C. G. of Issues

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations due Captⁿ Gershom
Mott's Company in Colonel John Lamb's Regi-
ment of artillery, from the 1st of April to the
27th of May 1778 Both Days included—as will
appear by Certificates from M^r James Hamilton
A. D. C. G. of Issues—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp. White Plains
27th August, 1778.

* Name appears in caption only

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

14

(547e)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

26

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

* James Hamilton
A. D. C. of J.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations & parts of Rations due
Captain Mott's Comp^y Col^o Lamb's Regi-
ment of Artillery, from the 1st to the 27th May
1778 both day Included

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

* Name appears on Abstract for signature only

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

13

(547e)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

984
Hamit, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Brig. Major Staff Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9123643	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 471663

✓ See also _____

Id

Daniel Hamit

Appears with the rank of *Staff Brigadier Major* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others* Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 24th, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

785
Hammon,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119292	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Common

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 1

, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thos Harris

Age,

21

Regiment,

Walton

Company,

Common

Disorder,

Peripneumonia

State,

Mass

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

43

Blasius

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 986
Hammond,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 911 7841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hammond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

July 22, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Genl Putnam

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^r, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^r, _____; Serg^{ts}, *1*

Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3*; By Night, *3*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Berry*

Regiment, *Col^o DeLense*

Company, *Capt Hammond*

By whom Confined, *Major Burr*

N^o Nights Confined, *1*

Crime, *Theft*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

(5487)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 481
Hammond, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 9 1 2 5 4 7 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

✓

J^r. Hammond

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

Dr.

1776 August 14

To Cash paid J^r. Hammond

by W. Palfrey p^r warrant

dollars
14.

988
Hammond, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119606	20
2	9427	21
3	9830	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark; _____

✓ See also _____

26

Wm Hammond

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Wm Hammond Storekeeper to the General Hospital in full of all acc^{ts} to this day as per Receipt rec^d
Dollars 101.24
Lawful Money £ 30.8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feby 29 - 1776

Number of record:

41

B Hammond

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Wm Hammond

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 11 Paid Mr Wm
Hammond Store Keeper of
the Hospital at Cambridge
his acct of Cash paid for sundry
days for the use of the Hospital
as per acct & Rec

Dollars 44.84 & 11

Lawful Money \$22.8.11

(Revolutionary War.)

(Account dated

Jan'y 13-1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

26

Wm Hammond

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 11 Paid Mr Wm Hammond on acct of David & Lem^s Stone for 46 Bushels of potatoes @ 1/4 as per R
Dollars 12 3 4
Leaf Money \$ 3 15 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

B. Hammond

i. Copyist.

✓ 989
Hancock, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep^y Pay Mr. Gen. | Dep^y Pay M^r Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39225145	20
2	5271	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

Ebenezer Hancock

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated June 13, 1776,

and the latest Sept 6, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

29 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

86

Hancock
Deputy Pay Mr Genl at Boston

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Colo

Henry Knox Esqr

as follows:

Dr
dollars

1776 June 22 To Cash paid
Lt Machin by Mr Hancock
deputy Pay Mr Genl at Boston

40.

Huston

990
Hoanock, Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Jonathan Hancock

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Thompson
Copyist

990-a
Hancock, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371-4727	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H^m Hancock

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o

To whom paid,

N^o Dollars, *505937⁴⁸/₇₂*
£ 151781 S. *6* D. *0*

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, *Settled with H^m*
Hancock.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

M^m

Hancock

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o

, 17

To whom paid,

N^o Dollars, 505-937 $\frac{48}{72}$

£ 15/78/

s. 6

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, Settled with M^m
Hancock,

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Hand Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Brig Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 418 224; RIP 418, 463

See also

H

Hand
Comm^{rs}, Comm^{rs} Hands Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548/1)

J. Huston

Copyist.

H

Hand

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Hand
Comd^t Hand's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Gen^l Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Headquarters Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Hustin

Copyist.

H

Land

Comd

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the United States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct 5th; 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

HC

Hand
Hand's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Trenton

Dec 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

4

Hand

General

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Troops Stationed at Fort Pitt, under the
Com. of General Hand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 27, 1777

Remarks:

** Appears only in Caption as above*

Number of record

71

E. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

Id

Edw. Hand

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.
Apr. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8
(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand

Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the
Hon^l Brigadier General Edward Hand
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 20, 1778.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption, as above.

Number of record

72

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Hand
Genl.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return
of the Garrison of Fort Pitt
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 25, 1778.

Remarks:

A. B. x x Lt. Kelly abs.
by leave of Genl Hand

* Appears only in "A. B." on this
Return, as above.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A |

Edward Hand⁺
Brig Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of Camp Equipage, Horses and Waggoons in pos-
session of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by
Edward Hand Esq^r Brigade General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 30, 1779.

Remarks:

⁺ Appears only in Caption as above,
and in Endorsement.

Number of record:

74

(548d)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

Hc

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town,
Dec 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

124

(5487)

Horne

Copyist.

He

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

5487)

Storrell

Copyist.

26

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec , 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

129

(548d)

Comell

Copyist.

Id

Misch
German Battalion.

Continental
Troops.

Id and

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the German Regt of foot Commanded by Lt
Col^o Weltner

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 11, 1779

Company,

Commis^d:

Captains, ; Capt Lieut,

Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non commis^d:

Serjants, ; D^{ms} & fife,

Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

Unfit duty, ; Waters,

Sick present, ; Sick absents,

On command, ; On furlough,

Totall,

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjt, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file,

Alteration sends last Return:

Discharged, ; Diserted,

Sent to the Invalids,

Remarks *Genl Hand-on Command - 1*

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. —R. & P., 418,224.

Number of record

7

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand⁺
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the
Command of Edward Hand Esq^r Brigad^r
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 18, 1779.

Remarks:

⁺ Appears only in Captivity & En-
tertainment on Return.

Number of record:

75

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

76

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

261

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548d)

James

Copyist.

26 |

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

HC

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

261

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

December, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

141

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

261

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for February, 1779.

Return dated Camp Middle

Brook, Feby 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

132

(548d)

H. K. Miller

Copyist.

Her

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 17*79*.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears as *the designation of a Brigade*
on a

General Return

*of the number of Men whose
times of enlistment will ex-
pire before the 1st day of July
next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Quarters

Febr. 1780

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

76

Hand

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade
on a

General Return
of the number of Men who
have been Sick absent &
have not been heard of
since Six Months past.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb. 1780

Number of record:

62

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

miss

Hand

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade
on a

General Return
of Arms & Accoutrements
in the several Regiments
and of those in the Hands of
the Conductors.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb. 1780

Number of record :

67

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 4, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

158

S. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morristown*

March 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

159
(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand

Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 11, 1780.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Captain & En-
dorsement on Return

Number of record:

77

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

160

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 25, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

161

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand^{*}
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 25, 1780.

Remarks:

^{*} Appears only in Caption & in
Endorsement on Return.

Number of record:

78

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *near Morris*

April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

162

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand⁺
Brig. Gen

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Remarks:

⁺ appears only in Caption & in
Endorsement on Return

Number of record:

79

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Hand

Gen.

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed,

, 17

On what duty,

Time of absence,

, 17

The occasion,

Where,

Remarks:

** Appears only in Caption as above*

Number of record:

79

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand⁺
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption & in
Endorsement on Return

Number of record:

80

G. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

163

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morristown*

April 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

164

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

April 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

165

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris Town*

April 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

166

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand^{*}
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 29, 1780.

Remarks:

*
Appears only in Caption & in En-
dorsement.

Number of record:

81

L H Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris Town*

May 6, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

167 *L. Morrison*

54841

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *near Morris Town*

May 13, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

168

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris Town*

May 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

169
(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

May 27, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

170

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *near Morristown*

June 13, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

171
(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Brig Gen

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1780.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption and
in Endorsement

Number of record:

82

B. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

Continental
of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Short Hills

June 12, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

192

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade
on a

General Return

of the number of Men employ
ed out of their Regiments
or who cannot appear under
Arms in time of Action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Qrs.

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

151

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

152

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

153

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

154 L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

A

Hand⁺

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of Arms Accoutrements & Amunition in Genl
Hand's Brigade Jan^y 26th 1780 in the Hands
of the Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 26, 1780.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption &
Endorsement on This Return

Number of record

76

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

155

(5487)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

February 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

156

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

February 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

157
(5484)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

195

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Continental Troops, fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

248

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Pekenas Camp*

July 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

172
(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pekeness Camp

July 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

174
(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Prekenas Camp

July 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

173

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

144

(548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

H |

Stand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

AK

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

143

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

145

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

146

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

General Return

of the number of Men Sick in Hospitals

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *near Morris Town*

Febr., 1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

59

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return

of the Troops present fit for Action. Also of
Canteens & Shoes wanting in the Several Brig-
ades.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Short Hills*
June 9, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

249

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Field Return

of the Troops, Arms, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Peekskill*

Aug^t 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Edw^d Lund^{*}
Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return
of the Continental Army under
the command of His Excellency
General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor,
March 17, 1781

Also signs succeeding returns up
to and including the one dated Camp
near York, Va., Oct 27, 1781 except that dated
"New Windsor, May 12, 1781"

Number of record:

215

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

He

Edward Hand *

Adj. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under
the command of His Excell-
ency George Washington
Esquire General and Command-
er in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

For February, 1781.
Return Not dated

* Also argues returns for March
April, May, June, July and
October 1781.

Number of record :

197

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

20

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Infantry and Sappers and
Miners in Camp at Farry
town under the immediate
command of His Excellency
General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 2, 1781,

Number of record:

204

(545i)

S. C. M. L.

Copyist.

76

Edw^d Hand
A. G.

Appears as signature to a

Field Return
of the Troops encamped at
Peekskill under the command
of His Excellency General
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill,
June 27, 1781

Number of record :

205

(545i)

S. C. Otwell

Copyist.

N 1

Edward Hand

Adjt-Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army
under the immediate
Command of the Honorable
Major General St Clair

(Revolutionary War.)

Weekly State dated New
Windsor May 19 1781

Number of record:

203

(5482)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t. Genl

signature to
Appears as ~~shown below on a~~

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Dobbs*
Ferry, July 21, 1781

Remarks :

Number of record:

229

(548d)

Forster

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

signature to
Appears as ~~shown below on a~~

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate com-
mand of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Near Robb's ferry,*

July 14, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

227

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

Ho

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Recruits joined the several
State Lines of the Army
from the 1st of January 1781
to the 1st instant inclusive,
together with those rejected,
being unfit for military duty.

New Windsor June 7th 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

252

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Edw Hand

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Number of Recruits
joined the different State
Lines: Second Regiment of
Dragoons and the Artillery
from January 1st to 30th of
June and from 1st to 31st
of July 1781 inclusive specify-
ing the Number of them
Rejected as Unfit for Military
Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Dobbs Ferry
August 1, 1781

Number of record:

253

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Edw. Hand

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of The Troops under the immediate command of His Excellency Genl Washington at and in the Vicinity of Williamsburgh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Williamsburgh,

Sept 17, 1781.

Number of record :

207

(545i)

Stottner

Copyist.

He

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia
State Troops under the immediate
command of His Excellency
General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1786

Number of record:

209

(545i)

S. L. L. L.

Copyist.

H |

Edw^d Hand⁺

Adj^t Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Wash-
ington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 29, 1782.

⁺ Also appears as signature to succeeding
Weekly Returns up to and including
Return dated "Newburgh, December
21, 1782".

Number of record:

248

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand⁺

A. Gl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r
General and Commander in Chief
of the Armies of the United States
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for January 1782
Return dated not dated.

* Also signs the Return for the months of
February, April, May, June, August,
September, October, November & December
1782

Number of record:

237

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H.

Edw^d Hand
Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return.

of Recruits joined from
the 1st January to the 30th
September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

258

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

H.

Edw^d Hand
Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates who
are engaged for this Cam-
paign Only - August 13, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

255-

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

H

misc.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw^d Hand

A. G.^o

Appears as signature to a
Monthly Return

of *the 2^d Regiment of Artillery,*
commanded by Col. John Lamb,
For the Month of April 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Burlington,
April 26, 1782.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist.

H

Edw'd Hand

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Recruits joined from
1st January 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

256

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Edw^d Stands
Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below on a signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate com-
mand of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

Sept. 7, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

264

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hand

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service.

Waiter to General Hand - 1

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

5487)

Copyist.

H

Hand

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with General Hand — 1

Number of record:

250

(5482)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Edw d Ward^x

Adj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Verplanck's Point Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c.

Commandant's Name,

Number in Service,

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, ; February,

June, ; July, ; August,

November, ; December,

Remarks:

Appears as a signature only.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

E. Ward

Copyist.

H.

Edwd Hand
A. H.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Recruits joined the differ-
ent State Lines from Jan.
1 to 31 August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplanck's point
Sept. 5, 1782

Number of record:

257

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

26

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
Aug. 9 1783

Number of record :

310

(5482)

Huston

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand
Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
Aug^t 2, 1783

Number of record:

309

(546i)

J. Austin

Copyist

No

Edw^d Hanks^{*}

A. G^t

Appears as signature to a

Return

of of the Officers whose
main with the three years
in the corps of artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 17. 1783

* This name appears on this
Return only as a signature

Number of record:

33

(546i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
June 21 1783

Number of record :

305

(5451)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
July 5, 1783

Number of record:

306

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

26

Edw^d Hand

Adjt^l Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
July 12, 1783

Number of record :

307

(545i)

Austin

Copyist

28

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washing-
ton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
July 19, 1783

Number of record:

308

(5451)

Austin

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Edwd. Ward^{*}

A. G. L.

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan 1, 1783.

Remarks:

** Appears as a signature only.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. B. Chad

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand

Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of His Ex-
cellency George Washington Esq.
General and Commander in Chief
of the Armies of the United States
of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 11, 1783

Number of record :

287

(545i)

J. Austin

Copist.

H

Edw. Hand
D. Gl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of his
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
Jan 24, 1783

Number of record:

286

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

misc

Edw. Hand
Adj. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Newburgh
Jan'y 10, 1783

Number of record:

288

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand

Ally

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feby 1, 1783

Number of record:

289

(545r)

Justin

Copied

H

Edw. Hand

Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the Command of His Excellency
Gen. Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 8, 1783

Number of record :

290

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

H

Edw. Hand
Adjut. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under the
immediate Command of His Ex-
cellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
July 15, 1783

Number of record:

291

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand.
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of
His Excellency General Washing-
ton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
Feb 20, 1783

Number of record:

292

(546i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
March 8, 1783

Number of record :

293
(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Aly.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate command, of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
Mar. 15, 1783

Number of record:

294
(5456)

Austin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
A. G.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate command of
His Excellency General Washing-
ton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
March 22, 1783

Number of record:

291

(546i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand
Asst Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
April 15, 1783

Number of record:

296

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

H 1

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
April 12, 1783

Number of record:

297

(5451)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand

A. G. L.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
April 19, 1783.

Number of record:

299

(5461)

Justin

Copyist.

8

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t G^l

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
May 3 1783

Number of record :

298

(5461)

Austen

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army un-
der the immediate command
of His Excellency General
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
May 17 1783

Number of record :

301

(545i)

Justin

Cop yist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Wash-
ington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
May 24, 1783

Number of record :

302

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyst

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
June 7, 1783

Number of record:

303

(545i)

Huston

Copist

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of
His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh
June 15 1783

Number of record:

304

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand
a. gl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the number of Women and
Children in the several regiments
and Corps stationed at, and in
the vicinity of West Point and
New Windsor, that drew Rations
under the late Regulation,
shewing also the number of
Rations allowed for women
and children by the present
system.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point & New Windsor
Jan. 24, 1783.

Number of record:

259

(5487)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Capt. G.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return
of the Continental Army under
the Command of His Excellency
George Washington Esq. General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies
of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)
for the Month of July 1783.
Return - Not dated

Number of record :

284

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
A. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return
of the Continental Army under
the Command of His Excellency
George Washington Esq. General
& Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the United States of
America

(Revolutionary War.)
for the Month of March 1783
Return - Not dated

Number of record:

280

(545i)

J. Austin

Copied

H

Edw. Hand

Aj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under
the Command of His Excellency
George Washington Esq. General
& Commander in Chief of the Ar-
my of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of April 1783
Return Not dated

Number of record:

281

(5451)

Justin

Copyist

H

Edw. Hand

Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return
of the Continental Army under the
Command of his Excellency George
Washington Esquire General and
Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of June 1783
Return dated Newburgh

Number of record:

283

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return
of of the Continental Army under the
Command of his Excellency George
Washington Esq. General and
Commander in Chief of the Armies
of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Newburgh
for Jan^y 1783
Jan^y 1783

Number of record:

278
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Land
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return
of the Continental Army under
the command of his Excellency
George Washington Esq. General
and Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the United States of
America

(Revolutionary War.)
for the Month of May 1783
Return Not dated.

Number of record:

282

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Edw. Hand

Adj. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under
the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq
Genl and Commander in Chief of
the Armies of the United States
of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of Feb'y 1783
Return Not dated

Number of record:

279
(5456)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Edw^d Hand
Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Number of Noncommis-
sioned Officers and private
men belonging to the State
of Rhode Island now serv-
ing the United States, speci-
fying the Number whose
times of service will expire
at different Periods between
this Date and the 31st of
December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Verplank's Point
Sept. 28, 1782.

Number of record:

262

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Edw d Hand

Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the number of Women &
Children in the several regi-
ments and Corps stationed
at and in the vicinity of
West Point and New Windsor
that drew rations under the
late Regulation, shewing also
the number of extra rations
drawn daily for women &c
since the first of Jan'y 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

260

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Hand
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westport*
30 Aug, 1783

2 on extra service
with G. Hand's
family

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Ward
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*
13 Sept, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Gen Ward's
family

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Hunt

Copyist.

H.

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Number of Noncommis-
sioned Officers and private
Men belonging to the State
of New Jersey now serving
the United States; specify-
ing the Number whose
times of Service will expire
at different Periods between
this Date and the 31st of
December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Verplanke Point
Sept. 28, 1782.

Number of record:

263

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W1

Mass.

Hand
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return, dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 17 83

2 on extra service
with Genl Hand's
family

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Ho

Edw^d Hand

Adj^t Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Number of Noncommis-
sioned officers and private
men belonging to the State
of New York now serving
the United States Specifying
the Number whose times of
Service will Expire at different
Periods between this Date and
the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Verplanks Point.
Sept. 28, 1782

Number of record:

261

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

26

Hand

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant General

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

26

Pa.

Edward Hand

Brigadier Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £1690 19 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

Hand

(575)

Copyist.

dd

Edw. Hunt

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 25th

, 17

1 April

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

A

Edward Hand

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

April 1. 1777.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Edward J. Hand

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

April 1st

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Meador

Copyist.

H

Edward Hand⁺
B. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of ... de of Foot Commanded
by Edward Hand Esq. B. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

* Appears only in term Caption
as above -
o Torn.

Number of record :

83

(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

HC

Hand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

H

misc

Penn.

Edward Hand

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

Land

Comd*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct. 5

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

ENE-web
GEB

January 29, 1930.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Robert Funston,
206 Young Street,
Hilltown, Ohio.

The records of this office show services in the Revolutionary War as follows:

Aaron Hand, private, Captain Edward Everitt's Company, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. His name appears on a pay roll of that organization dated Garrison, Montreal, April 25, 1776, which bears remark: "Jan. 21." (possibly the date of enlistment.) His name also appears on a list of that company dated Isle Aux Noix, June 24, 1776, which list bears remark: "The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each."

David Hand, private, Captain David Lyon's Company, 1st New York Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander McDougall. His name appears on the company pay roll covering the period from January 1 to March 31, 1776, which shows time of enlistment, March 13, time due the company, 19 days. His name also appears on an undated subsistence roll covering the period from January 1 to April 1, 1776, which shows that he enlisted March 13, 1776, and came to quarters March 25, 1776.

A man named David Hand is mentioned as a member of Class No. 24 of Captain Arnolds' Company of New Jersey Militia, on a record in this office of the proceedings of a New Jersey Commission which met on May 7, 1778, and proceeded to class certain companies of New Jersey Militia. This record does not show whether or not the said Hand had any actual service as a soldier.

James Hand, rank not stated. His name appears on an undated return of men recruited for the service of the United States by James Steadman, lieutenant, of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops, which return shows that he enlisted April 12, 1777 for the war, and that he joined June 17, 1777. No later record found.

Moses Hand, rank not stated, Captain Thomas Williams' Company, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt's Battalion, New Jersey Militia. His name appears on a pay and bounty roll for service done at New Ark from July 22 to August 20, 1780, which shows sum due, 35 1/3 dollars. His name also appears on a bounty roll covering the same period, which roll is dated January 16, 1781 and shows number of days, 25, sum due \$11 85.

Edward Hand, lieutenant Colonel 1st Pennsylvania Regiment (1775), 1st Regiment Continental Troops (Pennsylvania), and 1st Pennsylvania Regiment. The date of his appointment or commission as Lieutenant Colonel has not been found. He was appointed Colonel March 17, 1776; was promoted to Brigadier General April 1, 1777; was appointed Adjutant General in 1781, exact date not found, and he appears to have served to the close of the war. His name appears on a record under

(OVER)

heading: "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General." His name also appears on a record under the head of: "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the army," which shows sum charged, L1690 819 D11. The

The records of this office afford no information relative to the families of any of the above named soldiers.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows: "Hand, Edward (Pa). Lieutenant-Colonel of Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion, 25th June, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; Colonel, 7th March to 31st December, 1776; Colonel 1st Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1777, to rank from 7th March, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1st April, 1777; Adjutant-General Continental Army, 8th January, 1781; to 3d November, 1783; Brevet Major-General, 30th September, 1783; Major-General United States Army, 19th July, 1798; honorably discharged, 15th June, 1800. (Died 3d September, 1802.)"

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, from the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

1 Inclosure:
Stamped envelope.

Major General.
The Adjutant General.
By

992
Hoandron, Barnet

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123746	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7
Barnet Handron

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *N. York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
By Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

993
Henderson, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Peter Handson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *from New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

993-a

Handy, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major | Brig. Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391-4741	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hc.

Ino Handy
Maj^r

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 169

Feb. 6, 1779.

To whom paid, Ino Handy Maj^r
Brig^d

N^o Dollars, 100

£ 30

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his wages for
Dec^r - 78 & Jan^y 1779

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Hankens Steph

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174822	26	
2	4876	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pvt

Steph. Hankins

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No of record

18 SEArns te in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

✓ 994
Hannum, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122670	20	
2	39161566	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

John Hannum
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

B. Harrison

Cop

H

John Cargum

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 20, 1780

Corps

Ches.^o Milit^a

Remarks:

Number of record

94

(552)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

Sept. 29, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. R. C. Bryant,
Maryville, Tenn.

The name John Hannum appears with the rank of Colonel on a list in this office entitled "List of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable," dated at Amboy, March 18, 1780; also on a list entitled "List of American Officers Paroled allowed by Colonel Beatty to be Unexceptionable", dated March 20, 1780, which list bears opposite his name the remark, after the word corps "Ches^v Milit^a."

Nothing further has been found in this office relative to the service in that war of a Colonel John Hannum. The records of that war in this office are incomplete. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., or from the authorities of the State from which the officer is supposed to have entered service.

The Adjutant General.

995
Hanshaw, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119642	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

David Hanshaw
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feb 23

Paid David Hanshaw
his acco as mate for Rect.
Dollars 27 ²/_d
Laird Money £ 8. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

9906
Hanson, Alexander C.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Sec.

Asst Sec.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39155433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

HC

Alexander C. Hanson
Asst Secy to Gen. Washington

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

June 28, 1776,

and the latest

June 28, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 55

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 996-a
Hanson, Isaac

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

239154911	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H.

Isaac Hanson
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Isaac Hanson Lieut.

Rank,

Regt.,

By whom Discharged,

When, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

997
Hardenburgh,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110583.	20	
2	0610	21	
3	0643	22	
4	1120	23	
5	1080	24	
6	1040	25	
7	0677	26	
8	3684	27	
9	6441	28	
10	6452	29	
11	6437	30	
12	6463	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Landonburgh
Lt. Col., Gen. Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters*
New York June 29, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears under the
following heading: -
"Return of Gen. Scott's Brigade
67 is the Establishment for a
Company"

Number of record:

30

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Hardenburgh
Lt. Colo., Gen. Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters*

July 6, 1776.

Remarks: *"5 Companies Comm^d. by*
Lt. Colo. Hardenburgh"

Number of record:

31

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

H
Hardenburgh
Lt Colo Gen Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hess & Co
July 13

1776.

Remarks:

"5 Companies Lt Colo
Hardenburgh"

Number of record:

32

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

HB

Hardenburgh
Lt Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

H. D. T. A.

July 20, 1776

Remarks:

5 Co

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H

Hardenburgh
Lt. Colo. Gen. Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

5 Co Lt. Colo. Hardenburgh

Number of record:

140

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Hardenburgh
Lt Col. Genl Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug 3

, 1776.

Remarks:

"5 Co. Lt Col. Hardenburgh"

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Hardenburgh
Lt Col Gen Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

Id y

Hardenbergh
Lt Col. - Genl Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt.,
on a

Weekly Return
of Major Genl Heath's Division
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kings Bridge
Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

H

Herdenbergh
Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen^l Jn^o
Morin Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

177

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

76

Hardenb.

Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Genl Jn^o
Morin Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

179

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

76

Herdenbergh
St. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen^l Jn^o
Morin Scott

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr. 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

180

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Herdonbergh
Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen^l Jn^o
Morin Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

181

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

997-a

Hardin. Neal

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Neal Hardin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

998
Hoare, Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mich More

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia and Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

998-a

Harley, Timothy

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

H

Tim'y Harley

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Ship Grace.

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

999
Harmon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39720686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

24

Harmon

Colo. Harmon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment, Colo. Harmon's Regt

Intermitting Fevers,

Remitting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

✓ 1500
Hornbeck,

Miscellaneous:

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 1 7 5 0 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Harnbeck

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the following Guards
John Lasher Col^d of the Day
for August 11 1776

Lieut. Col. Harnbeck. 1 Field Office

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York

Aug 12 1776

Number of record :

24

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Harper.

1000-g
A.

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harper, Alec^r

1000-6
Harper. Alec^r

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3917 4816	26.
2. 4870	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pvt

Alec^r Harper

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No of record

Baronstein

18

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

H

A. Harper

Pvt

Age 26

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken:

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

✓ 1001
Harris,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Harris

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr

1778 Feb 49

To Cash of James Houn Esq Paym^t
of the Board of War
by Lieut Harris

Dollars
500000

✓ 1002
Harris, D

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 1 1 8 3 5 5	20	
2	8 3 4 6	21	
3	7 9 2 9	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

74

D. Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 19, 1776

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Capt. of the Guard,

Lang

Capt.,

; Sub.,

1

; Serjt,

1

Corporil,

2

; D & Fife,

; Privates,

26

Centry:

By Day,

8

; By Night,

10

Who went the G^d Rounds,

L b Lattamore

At what hour of the Night,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

{ D. Harris
H. Dennis }

Reg^t belongs to,

1st York
Lancers

Company belongs to,

By whom Confin'd,

Lt Sterling
L b Stockholm

N^o of Night Confin'd,

8

N^o of Prisoners,

} 2

Crime,

{ No crime mentioned in ye Minutes
part of Punishment by Gen^l orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

H. P. Ripley

Copyist

74

Harris

Doct^r

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20. AD. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

1

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

29

Centries by Day,

8

Centries by Night,

10

By Whom visited,

Maj^r Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Doct^r Harris

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin^d,

Gen^l Lord Sterling

Number of Nights Confin^d,

For what Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

A 1

Doct^r Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

East River

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^o, _____

Captains, 1 _____; Sub^s, 2 _____; Serg^{ts}, 2 _____

Corp^s, 2 _____; Drums or fifes, 2 _____; Privates, 60 _____

Centries:

By Day, 17 _____; By Night, 23 _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col^o Atlee

At What Hour of the Night, bet. 11 & 3 o'clk

Prisoner's Name, Doct^r Harris

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, Lt Sterling

N^o Nights Confined, 10 _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

37
(5487)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1003
Harris, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124241	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

David Morris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Dec. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

7004
Harris, Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Henry Harris

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esqr his Certificate of refund of 1/2 second
To Certificates issued for sundry Certificates
which were issued by J. W. White assistant commissary
by mistake but not charged to any account it being
discovered that there were charges against the
soldiers (for which they had not accounted)
for whom these certificates were intended
these first three only excepted which
were filled up thro error.

X X X X X X X

93582 Henry Harris

203³⁰

X X X X X X

* Deon Book

Vol. 142, page 186

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1033
Harris, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466019	20
2	6116	21
3	6131	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

John Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept^r
John Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

John Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the Month
of October

John Harris
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43⁷

C B Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

H

John Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of Nov. and Dec.
John Harris
Roxbury Feby 12 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1006
Harris, Jonathan
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912419	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Conⁿ Harris

Appears with the rank of Leut on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } New England
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 1007
Harris, Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Moses Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1088,
Harris, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746 6041	20
2	6133	21
3	6219	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Nathaniel Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
Two pound four Shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
The Month of Sept
Nathaniel Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

A | |
Nathaniel Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the month
of October

Nathaniel Harris
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

A

Nathaniel Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight Shillings
in Behalf of Nathaniel Harris
in full for his pay for the Months
of Nov. & December
Charles Proctor

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43"

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

1009
Harris, Stephen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119580	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Stephen Harris

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 9th Pd Stephen Harris
for 200 B. Blankets
at 6^d each as per Bill
Dolls 16 ^{2d} 4/
Lawful Money £ 5.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 1010
Harris, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 9337	20
2	25578	21
3	3051	22
4	4440	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Thomas Harris

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 - July 3

Paid Thomas Harris for
a saddle cloth

Doll^{rs} 2 Sh. 1

N. York & 17 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blamason

Copyist

Thomas Harris

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Harris & Co.

1776

Dr. dollars

August 19, To Cash paid him

by Will Palfrey Esq^r

Sp. warrant

260

On

Aug^t 19, By a Reward for
their brave Conduct on board
the fire ships

260

Vol. 143, page

82

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

W

Thos Harris

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J M Wear

Copyist.

H

The Harris

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated, 17

John Pierce, Esq. his Certificate refund. Dr. to
Fund. To Certificate Issued.

X X Y Y Y X

85544 The Harris

80

X X Y X X

J. A. Johnson

✓ 1011
Harris, West

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

West Harris
Coronet

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl

as follows:

1778 March 15

To Cash sent by the Board
of Treasury to W. M. Redlow Esq.

November 27 by Coronet

West Harris

dollars
150000.

Cr

1778

To Cash sent William Redlow Esq.

Nov 27th

by Coronet West

dollars
150000. -

✓ 1072
Harrison, Newⁿ

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124216	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

Levi Harrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 1013
Harrison, Robert H.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp

Aid de Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124581	20
2	4900	21
3	5378	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N
Robert H Harrison

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2175. Pay of the Army Dr to Robert H Harrison Esq
for pay due from Aug 1 to Oct 20, 1780 266⁶⁰

Rob. H Harrison Esq Dr to S of Maryland
for Cash advanced 266⁶⁰

H

Robert H. Harrison Esq^r

Aid de Camp to Gen. Washington

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department
(Revolutionary War.)

Robert H. Harrison Esq^r Aid de Camp to Gen. Washington
1776

1778	Feb 7/2 To Cash paid him by W ^m Palfrey		
	Esq ^r from August 1 st to Jan 31	600	
1776	May 9 By his Service for January		
	February, March & April	132	
	July 13 By his Service to 14 th of May		
	inclusive	153 ²⁴ / ₇₂	
	By ditto as Secretary to		
	last of June inclusive	153 ²⁴ / ₇₂	168 ⁴⁸ / ₇₂
	Septem ^r 20 By ditto		
	for July & August	200	

Vol. 143, page 43.

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Robt H. Harrison

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.**

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

*Pay of the Army Dr to Robt H. Harrison Esq Secretary
to Genl Washington (Maryland)*

for subsistence from 1 June 1778 to August 1780 351⁰⁰

for Ditto 1 Aug 1780 to Oct 20 36 387⁵⁰

Robt H. Harrison Dr to Sundry Accounts 1/2

*To United States for specie value of old emissions
received for subsistence, reduced p account 129⁴⁴*

*To Specie arising from N. Emissions, reduced for
320 dollars, N. Emis. reduced 64*

To Certificates Issued for No 81012 & 81013

Interest from 1 Aug & 21 Oct 1780 19⁴⁶ 387⁵⁰

New Emis. reduced & Dr to Robt H. Harrison Esq

for this sum reduced and carried to his specie debit 320

No. 1919.

Vol. 142, page.....1

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
1814
Hart,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118284	20
2	6153	21
3	7865608	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

74

Hart

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guard and Piquets in and About
y^e City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 21st, 1776

Name of Guard, Grand Battery 1 Major

Captains, 3; Subalterns, 7

Serjeants, 7; Corporals, 7

Drums & fifes, 4; Privates, 150

Sentries by Day, 28; Sentries by Night, 47

Prisoners,

What time Rece^d Grand Rounds, after 11 o'clock

Who went Grand Rounds, Col Hart

Guard Commanded by, Elias Buell Major

Remarks: Found 1 Centinel sleeping
on his post & sent him to the 2^d
Guard

Number of record:

70

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

261

✓

Colo

Hart-

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

Latimer

Copyist.

A

Hart

Appears with the rank of Lt Col^o on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks: Captivated

Number of record

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 10/13
Hart, Selah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Selah Hart

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lt Selah Hart Dr to United States
To Cash paid him by Elias
Boudinot Esq whilst a Prisoner
Specie 222 24

Apr. 20 1778 exch^d

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1016
Hoarter, Lawrence

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912407	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Lawrence Carter

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Batavia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5487)

J. C. Chalmers

Copyist.

1078
Hartly, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Henry Hartly

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

With Henry Hartly his
milk acct^s for Rec^d
Dollrs 21

£ 8 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

✓ 1017-a
Hartmann,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29135792	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

Hartmann

Name appears as shown below
on a

General Return
of the French Army under
orders of the Count de Ro-
chambeau, dated August
1, 1781.

Remarks. Sichow made
Sub Lieut. in place of Hart-
mann, died.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

3

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1018
Horton, Jon^a

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

74 |

Jona Harton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guard and Piquets in and About
y^e City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
July 21st, 1776

Name of Guard, *East River*

Captains, *1*; Subbalterns, *2*

Serjeants, *2*; Corporals, *2*

Drums & fifes, *1*; Privates, *59*

Sentries by Day, *14*; Sentries by Night, *20*

Prisoners,

What time Rece^d Grand Rounds, *1/2 after 11 Clock*

Who went Grand Rounds, *Col. Hart*

Guard Commanded by, *Jona Harton Capt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

1819
Hartwell

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hartwell

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his
Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for, *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

143

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 1020
Hoarvey, Benjamin
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 7 4 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Benj. Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *N York and New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Lamer

Copyist.

✓ 1021
Harvey, Elisha
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466053	20
2	6120	21
3	6147	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Elisha Harvey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Recd of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Elisha Harvey

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

433

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

H

Elisha Harvey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the Month
of October

Elisha Harvey
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43⁷

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Elisha Harvey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Feb^y 15- 1776

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings in
full for my pay for the Months
of Nov and Dec

Elisha Harvey

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1022
Hoarwood, Oliver

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Oliver Hornum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chaudh

Copyist.

✓ 1023
Hoaskill, Prince

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123798	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Prince Caspell

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners.

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1023-a

Haslet. Samuel

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191208	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Samuel Haslet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 1024
Hoast, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Thos. Hart

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7 Od Thos Hart
for a set of Lithotomy & a
set of catching instruments
as per Bills & Recd.
Dolls 79 ²⁴/₁₀₀
Lawful money £ 23 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Barman

Copyist.

✓ 1025
Hastings, Hannah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26
Hannah Hastings

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 10 To Cash pd Hannah
Hastings for 132 Galls milk
Delivd at Washington House
at 8⁴ pr Gallon as pr Recd
Dolls 16 ²/₅
Lawful money £ 5 1 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1026
Hoatch, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124507	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mr Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1026a

Hatfield Mason

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Mason Hatfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc , who marched June
3, 1781 and were discharged December
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10268

Hatfield William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189261	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Willm. Hatfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Copyist.

x 1027
Hoathaway

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114747	20	
2	4447	21	
3	2663	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wathaway
Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the detachment of the Army, commanded by
Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Holly
Nov 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Colo. Hathway⁺

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of Rhode Island Com-
manded by the Honourable Major General
Gates

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Providence

April 17, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record

41

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

HC

Heathway

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*

*

*

Heathways
Militia Regt in Rhode
Island Return, has since
been discharged

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Scottmell

Copyist.

✓ 1028
Hoathaway, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124120	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

John Hatterway

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1029
Hathorn,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Coll

Hathorn

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Regt.

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Return of the Garrison of West Point & Fort
Constitution—consisting of Drafts & York Mil-
itia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copy ist.

1030

Hoathway

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Colonel V. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoathway

✓ 1031
Hoathway, Joshua
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125166	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

JH
Joshua Hathway

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *Feb 15*, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr.
To Cash of James Warren Esqr
to purchase arms *dollars*
7/6 pD *1000.*

Vol. 143, page *16*

(545i)

J. Huston
Copyist.

1032
Havens, Cornelius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746606	20	
2	2230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Cornelius Havens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1st 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two Pound four shillings &
Money in full for my Pay for
the Month of Sept^r
Cornelius Havens

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

434

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

H

Cornelius Havens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings
& Money in full for my pay
for the Months of Oct^r Nov^r
& Dec^r

Cornelius Havens
Roxbury March 22 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹²

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1033
Harrins, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Joseph Hovins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *from New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. Chaudin

Copyist.

✓ 1033-a
Hawkins, Abraham

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39134707	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Abraham Hawkins

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 188

Feb. 16, 1779.

To whom paid, Abraham Hawkins

N^o Dollars, 130 $\frac{10}{72}$

£ 39

S. 0

D. 10

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for Services as
Pilot on the French Fleet.

Number of record:

80

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1034
Hawkins, Rufus

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Rufus Hawkins

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island

To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

1780
July 30 To cash pd Rufus Hawkins
for 1 old Bolster case
£ 3.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 1035
Hawthorn Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124231	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Wm. Mc Nuttorn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Co

✓ 1036
Hoay, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912-1035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

Hospital Department.

Joseph Hay
Surgeon-Major

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

(Term) employed, July 6, 1776.

At what Station, G. H. Wm.burg

Pay per Day, ^{Paid agreeable to the Resolutions of} Congress of May & July 1776

When Discharged, Feb. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1037
Hoay, Udrey
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106544	20
2	24984	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

N.Y.

Udney Hay

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

Udny Hay
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Sept 22*, 1788.

2367 Pay of the Army Dr to Udny Hay Lt. Col for one years pay p acct and act of Congress of July 22 88	720
Lt Col. U. Hay Dr to Certificates for No. 94926 & 94927 Int Nov 24 78	720

Vol. 142, page 198.

(5452)

L. J. Lincoln
Copyist.

✓ 1038-20
1038-a
Hayden, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Rich^d Hayden

Appears as shown below on-a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Rich^d Hayden

Reg^t,

By Whom Confined,

Gen^l Sterling

Night-Confined,

5-

Crime,

a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

1038
Hayes, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141176	20	
2	1243	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

N

Thomas Hayes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug^t 1*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder

Fever

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

A

Thomas Hayes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 7*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Fever*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. J. Dowd

Copyist.

1038-10

Haynes, Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Jonathan Haynes

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Jonathan Haynes

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Capt.
Troops Iron works making
Iron for the publick by
order Colo. Martin

Number of record:

93

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

1038-1039
Hoays, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Robt Hays

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

N. York and New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1040
Hayward, Lemuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Pro. Jem.

Surg. Pro. Jem.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119385	20	
2	9634	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Samuel Hayward

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 14

To Samuel Hayward Surg
on Pro Tempore 50 dollars
L May 15 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Samuel Hayward

Copyist.

26

Dr L Hayward

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 15 Paid Dr L Hayward the Ballance due to him as Surgeon pro Tempore in the General Hospital to Dec 31 1775 at 1/3 Doll as per acct

Dollars 130

Lawful money L 39

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

Chambers

(545i)

Copyist

1040-a
Hazen, G.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 4962	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

G. Hazen

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour's account with the
United States
Viz

} New York
} Currency.

Letter from G. Hazen
which proves his appoint-
ment as Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1041
Hoazen, Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39113214	20	37404111
2	3223	21	39134968
3	3159	22	
4	3283	23	
5	3296	24	
6	3311	25	
7	3316	26	
8	7483606	27	
9	1199	28	
10	9107121	29	
11	7484897	30	
12	4113407	31	
13	7485172	32	
14	465729	33	
15	5714	34	
16	1200	35	
17	3611	36	
18	3664	37	
19	4106	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 431.372

✓ See also

H

Gen.

Hazen

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt Minard of Genl Hazen's
Regt
To United States Dr.

(Revolutionary War.)

For this sum paid him by
Gen^e Hazen while in Canada,
for the recruiting service in
the years 1775 & 1776 -
1800 Livres @ 6 p^{ts} Dol is -
Dol 300

Rec'd of Jon^r Trumbull P. M.
L^y one month's pay - - 25

Number of record:

91

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen
Gen

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill

D^r to United States.

To Cash received of Gen
Hazen for recruiting in the
years 1775 or 1776 4800
Lewies 500.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i.)

Blair

Copyist.

Id

Moses Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov Dated

, 17

29 June

, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Seane

Copyist.

H

B Gen'

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(5484)

Hopwell

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

209

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Oct 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

233

(5484)

S. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Lines before York,*
Va. *Oct 2*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

203

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York*
Va. *Oct 13*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

234

(5484)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

HC

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp near York*
Va., *Oct 27*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

236

(5484)

Forster

Copyist:

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

York Town,
Oct 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

235

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War office

March 19, 1782.

County,

Town,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this Return
only in the caption as shown above.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

L. B. Bournan

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Brig. General* on a
Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan'y 1, 1783

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

** This name appears on this Return
only as a signature to the Return.*

Number of record :

33

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Genl, Gen. Hazens Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of May, 1783.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

282

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

*June 9th 1783 Rec^d to take
to Hazens Regt. — — — 300
W Stewart Col.
I: N: Army*

*June 29th 1783 Delivered to
Genl Hazen for his Regt — 100
J: N:*

*July 1st — Rec^d of Genl
Hazens Order — — — 150
John Ryan Seryt*

Number of record:

32

(545a)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Detachment, Genl Hazen's Regiment,
W^m Satterlee Maj^r Commanding

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Cantonment

June 27, 1783

Company,

Capt^s, _____; Lieut^s,

Serjt^s, _____; D & F,

R & File,

Remarks:

Name appears in caption

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Id

Moses Idazen

Brig Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the number of Non-Com-
missioned Officers and private Men
now actually serving the United
States in the Canadian Old Regiment
commanded by Brigadier General
Idazen. Showing the Number whose
Time of Service will expire at dif-
ferent periods between this date and
the 31st of December 1783 and the
proportion of the different classes
which belongs to the several
States - Lancaster August 31 1782

Moses Idazen Brig Genl
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

J M Moore

(543i)

Copyist.

DEC. 10

37481199

1897.

N.B. The above Return
is the present strength of the
Non-Commissioned and privates
of the Regt.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Genl Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late
soldiers in the Service of the United States in
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent
to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

, 1786.

Name,

Amos Ames private

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N^o of Certificate,

36.5-16

Amo: of Certif.,

18.30

Remarks:

p. d. Genl Hazen

** This name appears also on this Return
as shown above in the caption.*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Id - 1 - 1

Genl Hazen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Shown as follows:

Capt His pay Roll amounts to	£250-5-8
Detract paid by Genl Hazen to	
Capt Olive	£35-4-0.
Leut Dupuis	23-15-2½
Ens Galinat	15-9-0
	74-8-2½
	£175-17-5½

Detract also one month's pay p^d on
account to Capt Olive Nov. 1. 1776 for
his Company which item has not
been stopped - £45-12-8 New York Curr 33-4-4
£142-13-1½

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Dated July 31. 1786

as on account

Number of record:

7

J. M. W. Sear

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

General Hazen*

, Cap.

Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army accounts*
New York Decem^r 18, 1787.

** This name appears on this Return
only in the caption as shown above
and in the body of a certificate on
the Return.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comm^d by
Gen^l Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

** This name appears on this Extract
only in the caption as shown above.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Genl

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United
States
(Hazens Regiment)

By amount of certificates illd Genl
Moses Hazen pursuant to the
orders of sundry soldiers & his
receipts do stand \$36.64

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

✓ 1042
Heard, Oeasar

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waiter

Waiter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H
Cesar Heard
Waiter or Capt Heard

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Cesar Heard Waiter
or Capt Heard Feb 1 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 1043
Hoard, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910611	20	39111206
2	0644	21	1261
3	5260	22	3429
4	5277	23	3433
5	1121	24	15439
6	8297	25	3420
7	1081	26	0872
8	8323	27	
9	5021	28	
10	5030	29	
11	1041	30	
12	5039	31	
13	7017	32	
14	7813	33	
15	0972	34	
16	5429	35	
17	0710	36	
18	0743	37	
19	1144	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

74

misc

Nathaniel Heard
Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 16th, 1776

Details for the Guard:

Field Officers, _____; Captains, _____

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, _____

Corporals, _____; Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, _____

Centries by Day, _____

Centreis by Night, _____

Officer who went the Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night, _____

Remarks:

Visited the Guards by Day and
found them in good Order

Nathaniel Heard Genl. Brdg.

Endorsement. General Report of Guards

New York, July 16, 1776 -

Heard B. General

+ Name of officers on Report as sign'd in endorse^{mt} only.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

MO. R. Kelly
Copyist

Number of record :

Visited all the above guards by day except
the Commencement, which was visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
guards which were visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
+ have appeared in report only as shown above.
Visited all the above guards by day except
the Commencement, which was visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
guards which were visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
+ have appeared in report only as shown above.
Visited all the above guards by day except
the Commencement, which was visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
guards which were visited by Col. Biddle (Gen)
+ have appeared in report only as shown above.

Remarks: Parole Sumner at Court & Dunbridge xx

By Day, ; By Night,

Sentries:

Corp, ; Drums & Filers, ; Privates,

Cap, ; Subs, ; Sergn,

Strength of the Guard:

Commander Name,

What Guard,

Report dated

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

of the Guards in and About the City of New York

Report

Appears as shown below on a

Brig. Gen.

Nathaniel Heard

7

74

Nathaniel Heard
Brig. Gen^l.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated New York
July 13, 1776

What Guard, _____

Commander Name, _____

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, _____; Subs., _____; Sergn^t,

Corp^l, _____; Drums & Fifers, _____; Privates, _____

Sentries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Remarks: Parole Sumner's Countess. Tunbridge &c

I Visited the several Picquets in Gen^l.
Heath's Brigade found them in good order. Went
the Grand Rounds about twelve O'clock at
Night found the Sentries alert & the Guards
in Very Good order. Saturday morning
Loammi Baldwin Col^o

Visited all the above Guards by day, Except
the Commissarys, Upper Barrack, & Ship Yard
Guards which were visited by Col^o Baldwin (over)
+ Name appears on Report only as shown above.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118265

1898.

and all found in good Order
Nathaniel Heard
Brigadier Genl.

General Hurd -

Endorsement - General Report of the Guards

N. York July 13. 1776

Heard - B. General

H

Gen^l Heard

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Qrs
July 13, 1776

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading:-

"Return of Gen^l Heard's Brigade of 2^d the Establishment Rank & File in a Company & 8 Companies in the Regiment"

Number of record :

32

(548d)

Hustin

Copyist

HC

Heard

General, Genl. Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Headquarters

July 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following
heading:—

"General Heard's Brigade 72 the
Establishment Rank & File in a
Company & 8 Companies in a
Regiment"

Number of record :

91

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

26

Heard
Genl. Genl. Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

W. Putt

July 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

441

(548d)

J. Schuster

Copyist

24 |

Nathaniel Heard

Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guard and Piquets in and About
y^e City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
July 21st, 1776

Name of Guard,

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Drums & fifes, ; Privates,

Sentries by Day, ; Sentries by Night,

Prisoners,

What time Rece^d Grand Rounds,

Who went Grand Rounds,

Guard Commanded by,

Remarks: *Visited the Guards and Sentries*
as above also the Small Guards & Pickets as proper
found all in proper order Except as above

I Ward Col^o of the Picket & officer of the Day

To B General Heard

Visited all the above
(over)

Number of record :

70

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

JAN. 12

39118297

1898

Guards by Day (found three
Missing from Harrison's Brewery which
I Ordered confined) the others all in
good Order -

Nathaniel Heard Bredg Genl.

26

Heard
Gen^l, Gen^l Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading:

"Return of Gen^l Heard's
Brigade 72 Men Rank & File to
a Company & 8 Companies to a
Regiment is the Establishment"

Number of record :

440

(548d)

Christin

Copyist

24

✓
Heard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and About the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Camp in New York*
July 29, 1776.

A Detail of the Guard:

Field officer, _____; Cap^t, _____

Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____; Corp^s, _____

D or fife, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By day, _____; By night, _____

Who went the Grand Rouds, _____

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-
ceived, _____

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

7 Brigade Heards
Cap^t, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^s, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums, _____; Privates, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Cor^{ist}

A

Heard

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig^d Gen^l Heard

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

H

Heard

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heard

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd,

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Heard
Gen^l, Gen^l Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
Aug 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following
heading: -

Return of Gen^l Heard's Brigade
72 Men & File to a Company

Number of record

39

(548d)

Houston

Copyist.

A

Heard

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heard

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N° Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks:

A Detail of the Picquet
Guards. August 1-1776 (over)

Number of record:

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Hearde
Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____
Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, *1*
Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

35
(5484)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

H

Nathaniel Heard

Brig Gen

Appears as signature to a

Report

of the following Guards
John Lasher Col^o of the Day
for August 11 1776

To Brig^d General Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York

Aug 12 1776

Number of record:

24

(545i)

G. H. Tallman

Copyist

LC

Heard
Genl, Gen Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

Houston

Copyist.

2d

Odeard

Brig Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad^r Gen^l
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*
Sept 19, 1776.

Remarks:

✓ *Appears only in Caption*

Number of record:

86

(548d)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

H

Heard
Genl. Genl Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(5487)

Hustin

Copyist.

H

Heard

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Weights of Harlem

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Heard
Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Headquarters Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Gen Heard

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Id

Heard

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Heard's Brigade
fit & unfit for Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount Washington*
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

** Appears only in caption*

Number of record:

84

(545m)

J. M. Warr

Copyist.

Id

Heard

Brig Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad^r Gen^l
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mt Washington
Oct 5

, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption

Number of record:

87

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

2d

Heard

Brig. Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad^r Gen^l
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*
Oct 12, 1776.

Remarks:

+ Appears only in caption.

Number of record:

88

J. M. W. W.

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Heard⁺

Brig. Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Brigd^r Gen.
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776

Remarks:

+ Appears only in Caption

Number of record :

85

J. M. Warner

(548d)

Copyist.

HC

Genl Heard

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harloms Heights
Oct 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

5484

J. Austin

Copyist.

26

Heard

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1044
Hoard, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 84 85	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

No.

8

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heard,^x
Selectman.

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover
last Summer into the Continental army & that
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in
Cap^t Titcomb & Cap^t Wentworths Comp^y & the
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &
Six pence which Sum youⁿ please to allow John
W^m Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

x Appear as shown above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

1044-a

Hearlet, Robert.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rob't Heaslet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 19

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, ist.

✓ 1045
Heath

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 1 5 2 9 6	20
2	2 7 3 7	21
3	5 7 7 2	22
4	7 8 8 8	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Heath

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Troops Stationed at Fort Pitt, under the
Com. of General Hand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 27, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

71

E. H. Patterson

(548d.)

Copyist.

26

Heath

May

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

Scotwell

(548d)

Copyist.

561

Heath

May

Militia

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Stottwell

Copyist.

H

Heath

May

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his
Excellency George Washington Esq^r. General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for, *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

143

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist

1046
Hoeath, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Gen. | Maj Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

A

Heath

Enl.

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 22, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

N

Heath

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency, George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Heath

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

H

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Heath

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Heath

Genl *Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

26

Continental
Troops.

Heath,

General.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 26th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by L. Baldwin
Col

Revolutionary War.

Return dated ~~First~~ Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, ; Privates.

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Privates on Command
with General Heath.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H Gisley's and Knox's Continental
Artillery Regiment Troops

W. Heath

m. &

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of To Ebene'r Huntington & D. P. M. Genl. P.
Pay to Capt. Edward Crafts thirty
Eight dollars & 4/9ths in full of the
within Abstract for which this shall
be your sufficient Warrant

Given under my hand at Pecks
Kill this 10th Day of Jan'y 1777.

W. Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(5456)

R. Johnson

Copyist.

A

W Heath M Genl *

Appears on an

Abstract

of the Pay Rolls of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New Levies, in the Service of the United States of America in General George Clinton's Brigade for wages returning home to the northern part of Dutchess County, allowing twenty miles travel for one day's pay,
(3 Levies N.Y.)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peekskill, Jan 4th, 1777.

* This name appears on this Abstract as
Signature to an order.

A H Davis

54

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath.
M. G.

Appears on an

Order

of which the following is a copy.
To Ebenezer Huntington Esq.
Deputy Pay Master General
Pay to Capt. Jedh Hyde
forty Nine Dollars & $\frac{2}{3}$ of a dollar
in full of the within Abstract for
which this shall be your suff
Warrant.

Given under my hand at Peek's
Kill this 3 day of Jan'y 1777.
W. Heath, M. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record :

7
(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Strath

Maj Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Depy Pay Mr Genl Cr

1777
Jan. 21. To Cash Pd Majr Genl
Strath 300 Dollars

1777 d
Feb. 25. To Cash paid Maj Gen Strath
1,000 doll^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath
Major Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of pay allowed Col. Jonathⁿ
Wadswth Regt. for time in
returning home

(Revolutionary War.)

Peck's Kill Jan 4th 1777

Rank	miles	days	Rate per day	
1 Col.	220	11	10	£ 5 .. 10 .. 0
X	X	X	X	X X X
1 Private	300	15	1 1/4	1 .. 0 .. 0
Equal to 1387 1/4 Dollars				£ 416 .. 3 .. 6 1/2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

J. A. Ward

(545t)

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath,
M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:
To Ebenezer Huntington Esq. Deputy
Pay Master General Pro Tempore.
Sir, pay unto Ralph Pomeroy Pay
master to the 22nd Regiment four
Thousand Nine hundred & Seventeen
Dollars $15\frac{1}{2}$ in full the Balance of
the within Abstracts and this shall
be your sufficient Warrant.
Given under my hand this 4th day
of January 1777.
Peekskill.

W. Heath, M. Genl.
(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Hc.

Continental
Troops

W. Heath
M. G.

Appears as signature to an order on a

Return

of Wages Due to the Several
men under the Command
of Capt. Benjamin Pollard
from fishkill to their
Several Places of abode
in Proportion to their
Wages at 20 Miles P^r Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill
Jan. 9, 1777

(Corps of Artificers)

Number of record:

8

(646m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

N. Heath
M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract
of the pay due to the 21st Regmt. of
Foot Commanded by Col.
Jonathan Ward for the month
of December 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pecks Kill, 4th Jan'y. 1777
1 Col. L 15 " 0
x x x x x x x x x x
1 Fife Major 2 " 10 " 0
Equals 4311 ³/₄ dollars L 1293 " 10 " 8

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

2

(5452)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Id

William Heath

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9 , 1778 .
Augt 9 , 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Hc.

W^m Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Descriptive List

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late
Paymaster General by Cap^t William Wyman
for adjustment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1799

Jan. 1st A letter from W^m Heath
to H. G. Otis respecting Captain
Wyman's accounts - - - T.

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

26

Heath

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor

July 10, 1779.

Remarks:

*

*

*

*

In General Heath's Division
are 71 Waggoners - 4 wanting
arms & 3 wanting cloaths
amounting to 78 and there
remains 2057 for action.

*

*

*

*

*

Number of record:

114

Hotwell

(5482)

Copyist.

H

Heath

M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Sir

Please to Deliver The Bearer Three Dozen
flints for The use of a Detatch of men from L^t Col^t
Pawlings Reg^t under my Command

J. Hallett Cap^t

Crompend Oct^r 15th 79

M^r Hyde

Mandwelles Oct^r 16th 1779

Sir

Please to deliver the within number of flints
By order of M G Heath

Dan Lyman A D C

M^r Hyde

Rec^d of J hyde C M I three Dozen Flints

P

Peleg x Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

92

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

N. Heath
M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of Blanket money, not yet Received
in the 21st Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Jonathan Ward,
Esquire, and left due for men
Enlisted into said Regiment,
since the 31st of Last March, 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Peeks Kill, Dec. 31st 1776
(viz) For Thirty-five men Belonging
to Captⁿ Ephraim Burr Company
£ 21 " 0 " 0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. A. Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

A

W Heath, M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of Five Companies of the Second New York Regiment
in the Service of the United States of America at
Fort Montgomery under the Command of Brig^d
General James Clinton from the first day of Decem^r
to the last day Included 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

To Eben Huntington, Esq: Dep^y

Paymaster Genl. Pro Tempore

Sir:

Pay to Mr Israel Smith Pay Master of the 2^d
N York Reg^t ten thousand Eight hundred & fifty
Six Dollars in full of the within Abstract for which
this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand at Peekskill
this 29th Day of Dec^r 1776.

W Heath, M. Genl

Rec^d at Peekskill 29th Day of Dec^r 1776
of Ebenezer Huntington Esq: D. P. M. Genl in full
of the within Abstract.

Is Smith, P. M.

No. of Roll

2.

Taterson

Copyist.

H

Heath
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier General Heath

1777
February 25 To Cash paid him
by Huntington's Receipt 1000

1776
July 11 By his Service for March
April & May 375
August 14 By ditto for June & July 250
November 22 By do to August
the 8th inclusive } 33
By ditto as Major
General to the 31st of October } 1162 1195

Vol. 143, page 28

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

H

W. Heath

Brig Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the Two
Divisions in the Cambridge
Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Cambridge

Feb 7 29 1776

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

H

W. Heath

Brig. Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the Two
Divisions in the Cambridge
Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

March 3 1776

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 10, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals, 1

Drums or Fife, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what o'Clock at night y^e }
grand rounds was Recd, }

Extraordinary's, The Guards visited by
Day and Night x x Several
officers in Gen^l Heath's Brigade
x x x x Neglecting making
any Report x x x

Number of record

60

(548A)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Copy
M. J. Kelly

Visited all the above guards by day except the
Commencement when I was not, & left good guards
+ have appeared only in Remarks on Report.

James Baldwin

Monday morning

Visited the several Regiments in
Genl Heath's Brigade found them in
good order. Went to Grand Rounds about
Twelve o'clock at night found the sentries
about + the guards in good order

Remarks: Carolin Sumner's Co. 5. Jun 13. 1776

By Day,

; By Night,

Sentries:

Corp, ; Drums & Fifers, ; Privates,

Cap, ; Subs, ; Sergt,

Strength of the Guard:

Commander Name,

What Guard,

July 13, 1776

New York

Report dated

(Revolutionary War.)

of the Guards in and About the City of New York

Report

Appears as shown below on a

Brig. Genl

Heath

H

H

Heath

Brig. Generl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 13th, 1776

What Guard,

Commander Name,

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, ; Subs., ; Sergn^t,

Corp^l, ; Drums & Fifers, ; Privates,

Sentries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Remarks: Parole Summersett Counts 5, Tunbridge &c

I Visited the several Picquets in
Generl Heaths Brigade found them in
good order. Went the Grand Rounds about
twelve o'clock at Night found the Sentries
alert & the Guards in very Good order

Saturday morning

Loammi Baldwin Col

Visited all the above Guards by day, Except the
Commissarys, Upper Barrack, & Ship Yard Guards
& Name appears only in Remarks on Report.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copy

JAN. 12

39118263

1898

which were visited by Col n
Baldwin and all found in
good Order
Nathaniel Heard Brig Genl

A

W Heath, M. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of Five Companies of the Second New York Regiment in
the Service of the United States of America Stationed at
Fort Montgomery & Constitution under the Command of
Brig. General James Clinton Esq. from August 1st 1776
to the last day Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

To Ebenezer Huntington, Esq.

Depy Pay Master Genl. (Pro Tempore)

Sir: Pay to Mr. Israel Smith Pay Master of
The Second New York Regiment two thousand nine
Hundred & Sixty six Dollars & $\frac{5}{6}$ of Doll in
full of the within Abstract for which this shall
be your sufficient Warrant. Given under my
hand at Peek Kill this 29th Day of Dec^r 1776.

W Heath, M. Genl.

Rec^d. Peek Kill Decem^r. 29th 1776 of
Ebenezer Huntington D^y only two thousand nine
Hundred & Sixty six Dollars & $\frac{5}{6}$ of Doll in
full of the within Abstract

Is. Smith, P.M.

No. of Roll.

3.

J. Allerson

Copyist.

A

William Heath

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Aug^t 9. 1776.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N 1

Wm Heath

Appears with the rank of *Major Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Augt 9

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

A

W. Heath, M. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of Five Companies of the Second New York Regiment in
the Service of the United States of America Stationed at
Fort Montgomery & Constitution under the Command of
Brig. General James Clinton from September 1st 1776
to the last day included.

(Revolutionary War.)

To Ebenezer Huntington, Esq.,

Dep^y Pay Master Genl Pro Tempore.

Sir: Pay to Mr. Israel Smith, pay master to the
Second New York Regiment two thousand nine hundred
& forty seven Dollars ^{and} two thirds of a Dollar in full
of the within Abstract for which this shall be your
sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand, at Peekskill, Decr 29th 1776

W. Heath, M. Genl

Received Peekskill Decemr 29th 1776 of Ebenezer
Huntington D^y P^y M. Genl two thousand
nine hundred & forty seven Dollars ^{and} two thirds
of a Dollar in full of the within Abstract.

I. Smith, P. M.

No. of Roll

4.

Attest

26

Continental
Troops.

W Heath

M. G.

Appears as signature to an order on a

Pay Abstract

of of the 17th Regt for the
Month of Oct: 1776.

Commanded by Jedidiah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Peekskill

Dec. 28, 1776

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

12

.....

(543i)

J P & Wines

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath

M Genl

Appears as signature to an order on a

Pay Abstract
of of the 17th Regt for the
Month of Nov. 1776.
Commanded by J. J. J. J.
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Peaks Kill
Dec. 29, 1776

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

11

(543i)

P E Wines

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath,
M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:
To Ebenezer Huntington Esq. Deputy
Pay Master General pro tempore
Sir: Pay to Mr. Ralph Pomeroy
Pay Master to the 22nd Regiment
four thousand four hundred and
Ninety Six Dollars $8\frac{2}{3}$ in full of
the within Abstract for which this
shall be your sufficient Warrant.
Given under my Hand at Peekskill
this 31st Day of December 1776.

W. Heath, M. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath.
M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:
To Ebenezer Huntington, Esq. Deputy
Pay Master General for the force

Sir: pay to Mr. Ralph Pomeroy
Paymaster to the 22nd Regiment
four thousand four hundred and
four Dollars and one ninth in full of
the within Abstract for which this
shall be your sufficient Warrant.
Given under my hand at Peekskill
this 31st day of Dec. 1776.

W. Heath, M. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

76

omiss.

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath
M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of the Payable to ye Officers of the
2nd Regiment of Foot. Commanded
by Jonathan Ward, Esq. for
Enlisting men into said Regmt.
at one dollar & one third of a dollar
pr. man (which according to Genl. Orders)
they are Intitled to and have not yet Recd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peaks Kill, Dec. 31st 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of *Massachusetts*
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

W Heath
M Genl.

Appears as signature to an order on a

Pay Abstract
of 17th Regt for Wages Allowed
the Officers & Soldiers for march-
ing home computing 1 day
wages for Every 20 miles
Commanded by Jeddiah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Purcell's Mills

Dec. 31, 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Conn.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

9

(5431)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

76

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath

M Genl

Appears as signature to an order on a

Pay Abstract
of the 17th Regt. for the
Month of Dec^r 1776.
Commanded by Jeddiah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Peekskill

Dec. 31, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Conn.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

10

(543i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Id

Heath

Chas Genl

Name appears, as Commander of a
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peekskill

Aug 29, 1781

Remarks:

Appears only in Caption

Number of record :

96

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

Id

Heath

Maj Genl

Name appears, as Commander of a
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Continent^l Village
Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

+ Appears only in capture

Number of record :

97

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

Id 1
Heath
Maj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Music of the Army
under the command of the
Honble Major Genl Heath

Dated

Highlands April 1st 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Appears only in caption

Number of record :

98

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

H

Heath

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with General Heath - 6

Number of record:

250

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Heath

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiters to General Heath — 4

+ + + + +

Waggoner to General Heath — 1

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

5487

Copyist.

261

Heath

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery for Au-
gust 1782.

(3 Artillery Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

"John Popkinst Lieut Col * * *
On Command at Boston by Order
Genl Heath."

Number of record:

14

Storrell

(5456)

Copyist.

A

Heath

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Newburgh

May 5, 1782.

Remarks:

General Heath's barge

Comm'd
3

Extra

1 in Maj Genl Heath's barge

Number of record:

249

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Heath

M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Sewall, adj. M. G. Heath, 2^d Mass.

Number of record:

267
5484

L. Morrison

Copyist.

He

Heath

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery. for
September 1782

(3 Artillery, Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

"John Popkins Lieut Col * * *
On Command at Boston by
Order of Genl Heath."

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Harmer

Copyist.

261

Heath

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Mass^{ts} Reg^t of Artillery
John Crane Esq^r Col.
for October 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

"John Popham's Lieut Col^l * * *
(On command at Boston) by
Order Gen^l Heath."

Number of record:

15

S. C. M. L.

(545i)

Copyist.

He

Heath
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Names and Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery for the
Month of Nov. 1782

(3 Artillery, Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

"John Popkins Lt Col &c
On Command @ Boston by
Order of Genl Heath."

Number of record:

13

(5456)

Lossell

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Heath^x

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

Return

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1783.

Return dated Not dated.

_____, 17

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Remarks:

On Command @ Boston
by Ord^r Genl Heath 14 May
1782.

^x Appears in remark only.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Heath^x

Appears with the rank of Genl. on a

Return

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

On Command at Boston
14 May 82 by order of Genl
Heath.

^x Appears only in a Remark

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Heath^x

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

List

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 26, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

On Command Boston by
order Genl Heath.

^x Appears only in a remark.

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

At

W. Heath

M. Gen.

Appears as signature to an

Order

on A Return of the Wages Due to
the Several men under my
Comm^d from Pickskill to
the Several Places of their
abode (Wm. Bacon Major)

(Brewer's Regt. Artificers, Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

To Ebenezer Huntington Esq. D. P. M. Gen.
Pro Tempore

Pay to Maj William Bacon three
hundred & Forty Three Dollars
& $\frac{2}{3}$ ^{as} in full of the within
abstract for which it is
over

Number of record :

..... 1

(548d)

W. H. Callings

Copyist.

JAN. - 5

39135482

1899.

shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand at
Peekskill this 3 Day of Jan'y 1777.

W. Heath, M. Gen.

26 |

Continental
Troops.

W. Heath
Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in the 15th Regiment
of Foot Commanded by Col.
John Paterson.

+ + + + +
To His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Commander
in Chief of the Forces of the
United Colonies.

May it please your Excellency
Several Officers
on the List now Exhibited,
are not in the List of Officers
in the Brigade under (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of *Massachusetts*
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

5

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37459945

1897

my command, heretofore
presented to your Excel-
lency, But have been men-
tioned to you, before they
were inserted in the
above List

I am with greatest respect

Your Excellency's most Humble Servant

N. Heath

Camp at Cambridge

Jan'y 8th 1776.

Id

William Heath

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Augt 9

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist.

Death, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	464 474 484

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

W Heath

Brig Genl of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report
of the Guards in the Two
Divisions in the Cambridge
Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

March 6 1776

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

W Heath

Brig. Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the Two
Divisions in the Cambridge
Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

March 9 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

H

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York, and of the Line En-
camped near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 9 1776

Number of record :

7

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Heath

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 16th, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Brig^r Genl Heath

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N^o Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

H

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
N. York and of the Encampment
near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 12 1776

Number of record:

8

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Heath
Brigd Genl

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated June 13th, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:
Brigd Genl Heath

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains,
Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /
Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,
Privates, 12

Centries:
By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,
At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,
Regiment,
Company,

By whom Confin'd,
N^o Nights Confin'd,
Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:
38
(548d)
G. A. Ward
Copyist.

H

M. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 15 1776

Number of record :

9

(546i)

L. H. Patterson

Copied

H

W Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 18 1776

Number of record :

10

(545i)

C L Patterson

Copyist

A

Heath
Brig^d Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 19th, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig^d Gen^l Heath

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N^o Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

11

W Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City
of New York ^{and} of the Line
Encamped near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 21 1776

Number of record:

11

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyst.

A

Heath
Brigd. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22nd, 1776

Detail of the Guard.

Brigd. Genl Heath

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N^o Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

H

H. Heath

Brig Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Lines
Encamped near the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 24 1776

Number of record :

12

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Heath
Brigd Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 25, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd^r Genl Heath

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains, _____

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 _____; Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 _____; by night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

42

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City
of New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 27 1776

Number of record:

13

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

76

Heath
Brigd Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard.

Brigd Genl Heath

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

Nº Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Heath

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards kept in Gen.
Heath's, Spencer's & Lord
Stirling's Brigades -

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York

June 28 1776

Number of record:

14

(5482)

C. H. Patterson

ist.

A

Heath

Brig. Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 30 1776

Number of record:

15

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copied

A

Heath

Brig Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig^d Gen. Heath

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains, _____

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, *2*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

Nº Nights Confin^d, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

44

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 4 1776

Number of record :

16

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

AA

Heath

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 1st, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig Gen Heaths

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N° Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

45

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

74

Heath

General

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 6, 1776

Guard,

General Heath

Detail of Guard:

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serjeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drum^{rs}, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 2 ; By night, 2

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Lines
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 8 1776

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Chas Patterson

Copied

A
Heath

Brig. Gen.
Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath
Field Officer, -----; Lieut. Col^s, -----
Captains, -----; Sub^s, -----; Serg^{ts}, *1*
Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, -----; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, -----; By Night, -----

Who went the Grand Rounds, -----

At What Hour of the Night, -----

Prisoner's Name, -----

Regiment, -----

Company, -----

By whom Confined, -----

N^o Nights Confined, -----

Crime, -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

25

L. H. Patterson

(5484) Copyist.

H

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 12, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col^s,

Captains, ; Sub^s, ; Serg^{ts}, 1

Corp^s, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries.

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 14 1776

Number of record:

18

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

A |

Heath

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated July 15, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:
Brig Gen Heath

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, 1

Corp^s, 1; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, 12

Centries:
By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

27
(5482)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A |

Heath

Brig. Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig^d Gen^l Heaths

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^d, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^d, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

218

(5487)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H
W. Heath
Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report
of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated
July 18 1776

Number of record :

19

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

A

Heath

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 19, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig Gen Heath

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains, _____

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N° Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

46

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 24, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, _____; by night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N° Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

47

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst.

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen. of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in and near
the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 27 1776

Number of record:

20

.....

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

H

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, */*

Corporals, */*; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4*; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *A Detail of the Picquet
Guards - First Brigade (over)*

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118016

1898.

Heath's - 3 Cpts - 7 Subs -
9 Agts - 9 Corps - 7 Drum & fife -
18 & Privates

x

x

x

24

Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and About the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Camp in New York*
July 29, 1776

A Detail of the Guard:

Field officer, _____; Cap^t, _____

Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____; Corp^s, _____

D or fife, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By day, _____; By night, _____

Who went the Grand Rouds, _____

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-
ceived, _____

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

First Brigade Heath

Cap^t, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^s, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums, _____; Privates, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

26

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in and near the
City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 31 1776

Number of record:

21

(545i)

E. H. Palmer

Copyist

H

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Heath

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains, _____

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4*; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *A Detail of the Piquet
Guards First Brigade
(over)*

Number of record:

49 *L. H. Patterson*
(548d) Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118026

1898.

Heaths - x x 3 Cpts - 7 Subs. -
8 Apts - 8 Corps - 8 Drums & Fifes -
186 Privates

A

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

of the Guards in and near the
City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 4 1776

Number of record:

22

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Heath

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 5, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd^r Genl Heath

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains,

Subalterns, _____; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4*; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks:

*A Detail for Picquet
Guards August 5 1776*

(over)

Number of record:

50

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118035

1898.

first Brigade Beaths
2 Capts - 4 Subs - 6 Agts - 6 Corps -
6 Dr file - 137 Privates.

x

x

x

H

W. Heath

Brig Gen of the Day

Appears as signature to a

General Report

*of the Guards in and near the
city of New York*

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

August 8. 1776.

Number of record :

23

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

A

Heath

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd Gen Heath

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col., _____

Captains, _____; Sub., _____; Serg^{ts}, *1*

Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4*; By Night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

35-

(548.1)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

4

Heath

Major Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

, Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kings Bridge
Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

+ appears in Captain's list in
End of document

Number of record:

90

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

Id

Death*

Major Gail

Name appears, as the designation of a _____,
on a _____

Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Kings*

Bridge Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

+ Name appears only in caption

Number of record:

91

(548d)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

26

Continental
Troops.

Heath

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a
Return

of the Names of the officers in the 27 Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^l Isreal Hutchinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*
Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Jonathan Trask -
on Furlough given
by Genl Heath

Name appears only in
remarks as shown above

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

Barnes

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

Heath,
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the 26th Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United
Colonies, Commanded by
S. Baldwin, Col.

Privates on Command
1 with Genl. Heath.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned
That Constitution
Oct. 12, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Mass.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

Id

Heath

Maj Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Division under the Command of Maj^r Gen^l
William Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears only in caption

Number of record:

92

J. M. W. Carr

(548d)

57

Copyist.

Id

William Heath^{*}
Maj Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Division under the Command of Maj^r Gen^l
William, Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at White Plains*
Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

** Appears only in caption*

Number of record:

93

J. M. W. [unclear]

(548d)

Copyist.

dd

Heath +
Maj Gen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Nov 15, 1776.

Remarks:

+ Name appears only in caption

Number of record:

94

J. M. Warner

(548d)

Copyist.

Id

Heath

Maj Gen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Nov 24

, 1776

Remarks:

* Name appears only in caption

Number of record:

95

J. M. W. Jones

(548d)

Copyist.

Id 1

Will^m Death

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J M Weems

Copyist.

76

Heath

Gen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Name,

Company,

Regiment,

Rank,

Date, , 17

Remarks:

Gen. Heath's Brigade

Name appears on slip of paper
attached to back of list.

Number of record

26

J. C. Chandler

(546m)

Copyist

2d

Heath

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

11

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist:

A

Mass.

William Heath

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 1047
Hoeath, Winslow

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139124019	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Wm. Carter

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

two years in two England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1048
Hearvelin, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Beng^a Heavelin

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 24, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

East River

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains, *1*

Subalterns, *2* ; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *2* ; Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *15* ; by night, *23*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col. Gay*

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, *1 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Beng^a Heavelin*

Regiment,

Company, *Capt Brinsons*

By whom Confin'd, *Capt La Brewer*

N^o Nights Confin'd, *2*

Crime, *for trying to breed a
mutiny*

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyst.

7049
Hoedger, Hoendrick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Hendrick Hedger

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1050
Hollan, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Hallan
Perk

Return of Prisoners

(Revolutionary War.)

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

New York & New England

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5484)

J. Chandler

Copyright.

1080a

Hendary Clemonds

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189276</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Clemonds Henday

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Cook

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1051
Henderson, Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 4011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Key: M. C. L. 1201401
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

105-2
Henderson, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124203	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Samuel Henderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *For England*

When Sent & which Way, *For 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1053
Henderson, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34118490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

George Henderson

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

George Henderson

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Genl Stark

Night Confin'd,

Crime,

for stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1053

Henderson, James

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

James Henderson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 18

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in North Britain

Page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

1084
Henderson, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Joseph Henderson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

7035
Hoendry, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Purveyor

Ward Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119469	20	
2	9486	21	
3	21013	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76 | ✓ | ✓
Daniel Hendry
Purveyor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Daniel Hendry as
Purveyor 2 months ^{dollars} 20 " "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blairson

Copist

261
Dane Hendry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid Dane Hendry bal
once due to July 31 - ^{Dollars} 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

K

Hospital Department.

Daniel H. Country

Appears with the rank of *Master* on a
List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c., *New Port Hospital*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

A. Chandler
Copyist.

1056

✓ Hendry, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surveyor

Surveyor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119536	20	
2	9583	21	
3	9466	22	
4	9486	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He

Thomas Hendry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 10 To Cash pd Thomas
Hendry as Labourer in Lee
House to Apr 10 $7\frac{3}{4}$ months
at 30/ pr month

Dolls 38 $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{6}{6}$

Lawful Money £ 11 12 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

26

Thomas Hendry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 10 pd Thomas Hendry
for his service as labourer
for 1 month at 30/ as per Rec
Dolls 5.
Lawful Money £1. 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

No 1

Thomas Hendry
Curveyor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current.

Sep 9 paid Thomas Hendry
as Curveyor 2 mo. ^{dollars} 20 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

26

T Hendry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid T Hendry bal -
Balance due to July 31 - 70⁰⁰

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

✓ 1057
Henley, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 912 5379	20
2	1 7084	21
3	5426	22
4	7093	23
5	1489	24
6	06435	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

David Henley
B.M.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade Commanded
by Brigd^{re} Genl Lord
Stirling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains
Oct. 22. 1776

Number of record:

199

(545i)

P. G. Quinn

Copyst.

24

David Henley
B.M.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Brig^d L^d
Sterling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 7, 1776

Number of record:

200

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

dd

David Denley
Dep Adj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Brigade of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Brig^d Gen Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated Nov 7 1776

David Denley
Dep Adj Genl

Number of record:

85
(5487)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

H

Henley

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

No Return of Col. Henley's
Regiment

Number of record:

5-5-

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Mass.

David Henley

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26

David Henley Esq.
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

1776	David Henley Brigade Major	Dr.
May 11	To Cash paid him by	dollars
	William Palfrey Esq. for	
	warrant	99

1776	May 11 By his service for Febua.	Cr.
	ry March & April	99

Vol. 143, page 144

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 1058
Henley, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465646	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Thos. Henley

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thos. Henley Aid de Camp to
Maj Genl Heath 1 Jan 77- 47. 78

Number of record:

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

✓ 1559
Hoernman,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 910 9813	20
2	9831	21
3	9844	22
4	9938	23
5	9977	24
6	10016	25
7	0055	26
8	0095	27
9	0135	28
10	0170	29
11	0210	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Henman

col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Henman

Col^o *Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record: —

6 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Henman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 *L. Morrison*

(545m).

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^l

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 9
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*
Oct^o 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Henman

col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Henman

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

P. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1060
Henry,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Henry

Appears as shown below on a

Report
of the General Hospitals
26 April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

The arms of the sick in Lancaster County were delivered to Mr Henry, who is informed is appointed Armourer General by Congress.

Lach^r McEntosh

Number of record:

10

(5484)

B Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 1061
Henry, Eleanor

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matron

Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 0764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76
Eleanor Henry
Matron

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Eleanor Henry, Matron¹⁷
Hospital
Nov 2 1778 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist

✓ 1062
Henry, Jacob
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 9123049	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

14

Jacob Henry

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 7063

Henry, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137457602	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"4 Reg^t of L Dragoons

To John Henry

Dr

* * * * *

*To making a Jacket for Thos
Perry and trimmings - L.O. 16.00 (over)*

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

April, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1064
Henry Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hos. Surg. Mate

Hos. Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 743 0 773

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Dr Robert Henry
Hos Sur: Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17.

Dr Robert Henry Hos Sur: Mate
Mar 17 1777 to Oct 24 1779

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

G. A. Hard

Copy 111

1065
Henry, William H
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123111

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Wm H Henry

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

T M Seaver

Copyist.

1066
Henshaw,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115261	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Wenshaw

Chaplain,

2dth Reg^t

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

25 Regt. =, I think,

25 Regt., Contl. Troops,
Gruber

✓ 1066-a
Henslow, Davis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139810

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

26

Davis Henslow

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Capt Vernon's Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Wm. Davis

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks: Substitute for Davis Henslow

* To appear at Guilford C. Court
21st inst.*

* From Duplicate

Number of records:

93

(548)

R. Thompson

Copyist.

1066-a 1067
Hardenbergh

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

M Cornell M Cornell

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardenbergh

5

1067a

Herrick Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189259	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Ebenezer Herriok

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1068
Hoerrick, Martin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108855	20	
2	1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No. 1

Martin Herrick
Mate

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of Stated as follows:

To the Hon^{ble} Brigadier General
Green. The Petition of the
Surgeons of the several Regiments
in the Brigade under your
honors command -

+ + + + +

Joseph Joslyn } Surgeons
Elisha Story }
Samuel Tenney }
Martin Herrick Mate

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Herrin, Jane

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141174	20	
2	1241	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

Jane Herrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Admission *Aug^t 6*, 17 .

Regement *A woman in*

Company *Continent, Army*

Disorder *Childbed fever*

Event *Convales.*

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

H

Jane Herrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Sept 6*, 17

Reg^t *Revolution in*

Company *Continental Army*

Disorder *Childbed fever*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J M Dowd

Copyist.

1065-6

Herring, Thomas

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190977	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Thom's Herring

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1069

Hoerter, Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H ✓

Richd Koerter
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

✓
Hoervey

1070

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

Mr. Hervey

Appears on an

Account

of Saddlery &c

stated as follows;

The third Troop Commanded by Colonel
Miles Captⁿ Fonderoy To Elias Botnord
1777 Febr^y 5th To one full welded Saddle with plated nails 7.00

x x x

May 1 To 1 Buckskin Seated Saddle for the
adjutant 1 Mail pillion 1 Saddle Bag (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

W P R. R. R.

(545m)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37458009

1897

3 forage Straps 1 breast plate
1 Double & 1 single 1 pair Holsters
Weymouthing perdoon Bridle left
front with Roses 22.17.6
To Do. without Saddle Bags
for Mr Herveys 19.17.6
x x x

✓ 1071
Hoervey, Elisha
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123932	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Elisha Herry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1072
Hoesdike, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Id

Thomas Hurdike

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col^o

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—L^t Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 1073
Howcomb, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Thomas Newcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard, Main Guard

Officer's Name, Thomas Newcomb

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, / Sub., /

Sarg^t, 3 ; Corp^l, /

Drum & fife, 2 ; Privates, 48

Centerys:

By Day, 18 ; By Night, 18

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

46

28

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1074
Howins, En^h

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Ensign

Ensign, 20th Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1075
Hewes, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119029	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26 | . | . | .
Joseph Hewes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 14 Paid Joseph Hewes for Syrrup of Buckthorn as pr Recd
Dollars 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lawful money £ 2 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 1076
Hoeyward, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120116	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Jas Ideyward

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

7577
Hickman, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

HC

William Hickman Esq.
Brigade Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above; the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated April 16, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17____.

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq. in full dollars
to May 31st 53-

Vol. 143, page 179

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1078
Hicks,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122884	20
2	4571	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Hicks

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Blamson

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hicks

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Lieut Hicks

Valuation by Tariff,

6

Remarks:

Number of record :

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1074
Hicks, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M.

David Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5484)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1080
Higbe, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

John Higbe

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1880-81

Higgins, Benjamin

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191218	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Benjamin Higgins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

1081
Hildrith, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 4194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26
Saml Childrich
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7882
Hill

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13-9-11 6.150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Heil

Heil

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Berth Amboy

Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

Norman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1083
Hill, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118490	20	
2	8633	21	
3	8526	22	
4	8366	23	
5	8684	24	
6	8803	25	
7	8834	26	
8	8729	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

E. C. Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *E. C. Hill*

Nights Confin^d, *18*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Lt Hunt*

Crime, *Recd his punishment*

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5487)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

26

Eben^r Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point

Aug. 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

Eben^r Hill

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

Lt Hunt

N^o Days,

Crime,

Rec^d his punishment

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

76

Ebenzer Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name,

Ebenzer Hill

Reg^t.,

Confined by,

When Conf^d,

, 17

The Crime,

Crime unknown

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

26

Eben^r Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Eben^r Hill

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

76

Ebenezer Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Ebenezer Hill

The Regt.;

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

76

Cheney Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Cheney Hill

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

, 17

Crime,

Crime unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

26

Oliver Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centers:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Oliver Hill

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

76

Hebeneger Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name

Hebeneger Hill

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Night Confin'd, J

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 7883-a
Hill, Jeremiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Comy. Prisoners

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134821	20
2 4788	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Jere Hill
Coms? Prisoners

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 145

Jan. 7, 1779.

To whom paid, Jere Hill Coms?
Prisoners

N^o Dollars, 5/2

£ 153 S. 12 D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his own pay &
subsistence from 1st June to
31 Dec^r - 78

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hill

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 122

Dec. 21, 1778.

To whom paid, Major Hill Com^d
Prisoners

N^o Dollars, 650 $\frac{24}{72}$

£ 195- S. 2 D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for the use of
his Department.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1084
Hill, Oliver.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R1 P431636

✓ See also

A

Oliver Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20th July 1779.

Sir.

You are ordered to take into Custody & then Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Excellency the Governors Quarters & Deliver to a proper guard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Deserters from the Continental Service—you will also Inform his Excellency that your Guard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams }

July ye 20. 1779 then Received Jason Crawford and Oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental army for which Six Day wayges and Expence of theree men of the Guard and fore Days Expence of the prisners att theree of thre meals a day att thee Rate of two Dollars come of By the Col^s order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, Serg^t.

Sir Pay to Sar^t Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisners fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Tho^s Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer.
24th of July 1779.

Received of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Ninteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams

pr. me. Sarah Adams.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431, 636.

Number of record :

44

(545a)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1085
Killegas, Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Treasurer

Treasurer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126214	20
2	6265	21
3	6293	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Michael Hillegas Esq^r
Continental Treasurer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq^r Pay Master Gen^l

as follows:

1778 January 15
To a warrant on Michael
Hillegas Esq^r Continental
Treasurer dated York Town dollars
Jan^y 15 4000

26

Hillegas

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Louis Casimer Holtzendorff

as follows :

1777

Dr. dollars

October 12 To Cash paid him by

Wm. Palfrey Esq. paid him

the 2 Inst. by Mr. Hillegas

200-

H

Michael Hillegas Esq^r
Continental Treasurer at York Town

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq^r Pay Master Genl.
as follows:

1778 July 25
To Cash rec^d of Michael Hillegas
Esq^r Continental Treasurer at York
Town at Sundry Times ^{dollars} 4207
Sundry draughts on
ditto Viz:

+ + +

+ + +

146306²⁴
72

Justin

1085
Kilgard, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914 / 1161
1233

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | *Shepard's* |

Joseph Hilyard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 5*, 17

Reg^t *Shepard's*

Company

Disorder *Wounded Leg*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

A Shepard

Joseph Hilyard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 5*, 17

Regement *Shepard*

Company

Disorder *Wounded Leg.*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. H. Bond

Copyist.

1085 b

Amos Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189381	20	
2	39189367	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Henry Hinds

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778

to Sept. 17. 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Henry Hinds

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778

to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1086
Homes, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466424	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | | |

Samuel Hines

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^o Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen^l Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1087
Himes, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

No

Wm. Hines

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

A. C. Lincoln

Copyist.

✓ 1088
Hitchcock, Levi

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39723008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

No 1

Levi Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks: *(Dead)*

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

1088a

Hoar Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189425	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Jonathon Hoar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1089
Hoobbs, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Joe Hobbs

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1089-a.

Hodgdon, Sam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Lr. Mr. | Asst. Lr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

Sam Hodgdon
Asst. Q. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Resolution

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States in Congress Assembled—Jan^y
7th 1783

On the report of a Committee to whom was referr'd
a report from the Secretary at War—

Resolved

That Colonels John Groaton and Rufus Putnam
of the Massachusetts line and Colonel Elias Day-
ton of the Jersey line be promoted to the rank of
Brigadier Generals agreeably to the resolution of
the 12th day of December 1782

A true Copy

Sam Hodgdon
Ass^t Q. M.

Colonel Pickering
Q M Gen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

82

(552.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1090
Hodges, Timothy
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Id

Timothy Hodges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Nov 17

, 17

Detached from Col^o _____

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lient Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: _____

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(5487)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1091
Hoffman, Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125242
2	6083
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: (3)

✓ See also

26

Nicholas Hoffman

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated _____, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Or,
By Cash borrowed of him ^{dollars}
by Wm Palfrey Esq. 800.—

Vol. 143, page

(545i)

26 J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H

Rich Hoffman Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq^r Pay Master Genl
as follows: Dr.

1777 February

To Cash borrowed of the

following Persons Vizt -

Rich Hoffman Esq^r 800.
x x x

J. Austin

1092
Hogan, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier

Brigadier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

James Hogan

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a

List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 9. 1779.

Number of record:

6

(545m.)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 1093
Hogden

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Hogden

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigades Belonging to Lord Sterling's
Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

1093-a

Hogshead, John
Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191146

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

John Hogshead

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

1094
Hoot,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 11 47 98.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hoit

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the detachment of the Army, commanded by
Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Holly

Nov 24, 1777.

Remarks:

No return of Col
Hoit's &c but supposed
to be about 200 Present
fit for Duty. Stationed at
Moor's town at this time.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1095
Hoolcam, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Joseph Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Apr. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548.)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1096
Holcomb, Elisha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Elisha Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1097
Holden,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123688	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Kolden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

A. G.

When Sent & which Way,

Aug. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

709-8
Holden, Darius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118346	20
2	8378	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

74

Davis Holden

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t. 19, 1776.

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

North River

Capt of the Guard,

Bostwick

Capt.,

1

; Sub.,

2

; Serj^t,

2

Corporil,

2

; D & Fife,

2

; Privates, *50*

Centry:

By Day,

19

; By Night,

25

Who went the G^d Rounds,

L. C. Lattimore

At what hour of the Night,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Davis Holden

Reg^t belongs to,

Johnson

Company belongs to,

Capt Ford

By whom Confin'd,

Capt Ford

N^o of Night Confin^d,

1

N^o of Prisonrs,

1

Crime,

Breach of orders

Remarks:

Number of record :

74

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

24
Darius Holden

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20th 1776.

Details of Guard:

Guard,

North River

Field Officers,

; Captains,

1

Subalterns,

2

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

60

Centries by Day,

19

Centries by Night,

24

By Whom visited,

Col. Chester

At what Hour,

3 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Darius Holden

Of what Company,

Capt P. Ford

Of what Regiment,

Col Brewster of Artificers

By whom Confin^d,

Capt Ford

Number of Nights Confin^d,

For what Crime,

Neglect of Orders

& Disobedience

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(5481).

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1898-a

Holdrey. Joseph

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Joseph Holdrey

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 36

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Germany

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 1099
Holdridge,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116708	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

No

Woolbridge
Lieut, *Independent on*
Detachment Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 11/20 next no-
1100-a
Hoolister, Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124060	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

John Holister

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

By Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1100-0

Holker, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139139840

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

No

Adam Bolker

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Ver-
nons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys,
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Adam Bolker

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Capt.
Cross Iron works making
Iron for the publick by
order Colo. Martin

Number of record:

93

(548)

St. Thomas

Copyist.

1100-a 1101
Holland, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125336	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Francis Holland
Cap

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Novem^r 8, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr
To Cash from Treasury ^{for} 266.60
N^o 58

Vol. 143, page 36

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1101-a

Holliday, William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191202	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

William Holliday

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop/1st.

1102
Hollins, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

James Hollines

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificates refund Dr.					
To Sund. To Certificates Issued					
X	X	X	X	X	X

81384	James Hollines	80
X	X	X

82181	James Hollines	47 ⁶⁰
X	X	X

Vol. 142, page 186

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 1183
Holman, Ch^s

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124178	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Chs. Colman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1104
Holmes John B

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123113	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

John B Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 21st

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Warr

Copyist.

✓ 1703
Holmes, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Saml Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7706
Holmes, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26
Thos Holmes
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll
Martin 4 New Jersey Regt. Dr

as follows:

1777 January 6.
To Cash paid Capt Thos
Holmes for use of the Regt. dollars
p. Treasury 1000.

1787
Holmes, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123114	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Id

W^m Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. Seaw

Copyist.

1758
Holt, Ben.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Ben Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards of the Center Division by Brig^r
Gen^l Greene for the Day—(Colonel Bond's
Report)

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 2, 1776.

Name of the Guard, *13th Brigade Guard*

Field Officer,

Name,

Captains,

Name, *Ben Holt*

Subalterns, *1*; Sargeants, *1*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *—*

Privates, *50*; Centries by Day, *3*

Centries by Night, *3*

The Hour the grand Rounds went, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

7108-02
Holt, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141145	20	
2	1218	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

H

James Holt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 3*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dropsy*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

N

James Holt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dropey*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

W. D. Dowd

Copyist.

✓ 1109
Holt, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 139125573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

John Holt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Aug 19, 1776,

and the latest Aug. 19, 17-

1776

Dr. dollars

August 19

X

X

X

Cr.

Aug. 19 By his Accot of sundry
for the Adj. Genl. office

257.-

Vol. 143, page

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

1110
Holtzendorff, Louis Casimer D

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126213	20
2	6260	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | |
Louis Casimer Holtzendorff
Lt Colo

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colo Louis Casimer Holtzendorff

1777

Dr dollars

July 29 To Cash paid by Treasury
for his Pay & Rations from Nov.

20 1776 to July 20th 1777
inclusive

559.³²/₁₀₀

To Cash paid him by

Mr. Swanwick in Paris

175

734

³²/₁₀₀

October 12 To Cash paid him by

Wm. Palfrey Esq. paid him

the Debt by W. Villegas

200

Vol. 143, page 167

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Baron Holtzendorff

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr

1777 October -

To Cash paid him by
Mr. Hillegas to Baron
Holtzendorff

200.-

H. Austin

1110 a

Holmes William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189401</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

William Holwel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1110 8

Holwell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189404	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

also.....

H

William Holwely

(Revblutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1711
Homes, Charles

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary, War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Charles Homes

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 12 Paid Charles
Homes as a laborer in the
Gen Hospital at 30/ a month
4 1/2 months is for Rec^d
Dollars 15
Lieu of money £ 4.10

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 1112
Homes, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

James Homes

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

John Pierce Esq. his Certificate refund Dr to
Sund. To Certificates Issued

X X X X X X

9.31.22 James Homes

6678

X X X X X X

Vol. 142, page 188

L. A. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1113
Hoover, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Henry Haumer

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blansett

Copyist

✓ 1114
Hooper

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hooper +

10th Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the
Command of Edward Hand Esq^r Brigad^r
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Command at Easton
10th Col. Hooper - 1 Sergt.

*Appears only as above

Number of record:

75

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1113
Hooper, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124228	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Henry Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

W. Chandler

Copyist.

1116
Hooper,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391258051	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

JB

Hope

Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Coll Ezekiel Cornell

as follows:

1777

Dr. dollars

March 19 To Cash paid Lieut.

Hope by W. Palfrey Esq^r

for warrant

500.-

✓ 1117
Hopkins,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	V. 9. 11. 4625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | |
|
Coll Hopkins
Regt
Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Return of the Garrison of West Point & Fort
Constitution—consisting of Drafts & York Mil-
itia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

L. A. Johnson
Copy ist.

1778
Hopkins,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Admiral

Admiral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459488	20
2	9578	21
3	9388	22
4	9489	23
5	9400	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id - 1

Continental
Troops.

Hopkins

Admiral

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 12th Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Moses Little Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated Camp Fort Conati-
tution, 5th of October 1776

2 privates Admiral Hopkins

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

- 15

J M Lane

(5452)

Copyist.

A

13

Continental
Troops.

Hopkins.

Admiral

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fork Constitution*

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *On Command:*

2 Privates with Admiral Hopkins

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

Id

Continental
Troops.

Hopkins

Admiral

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The 12th Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United Colonies
commanded by Moses Little Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Date Camp Fort Consti-
tution 12th October 1776
2 privates with Admiral
Hopkins

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

- 6

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

46.

Misc.

13

Continental
Troops.

Admt

Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Joseph Read, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Jersey, Sept. 20, 1776.
On Command:

2 with Admt Hopkins.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

4

13

Continental
Troops.

Hopkins

Adm.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return
of the 13th Regt of Foot in the
Service of the Free States of
America, Commanded by Jos.
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen, New Jersey,

Sept. 28, 1776.

On Command:

2 Adm. Hopkins.

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

✓ 1119
Hopkins, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912-3811	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Ebenzer Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1120
Hopkins, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 912 4971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | | |

I Hopkins

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Septemr. 22, 1788.

2362 x x x x x x

Lt. Tho. Martin Dr to Sundry Accounts

x y y x x x y

for this sum due him made up in the
estimate of pay due Virg^a line transmitted
to I. Hopkins Esq. L. O. of Virg^a to
be paid him there

59

x x x x x x

D Johnson

1121-a

Hopkins, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125048	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ino Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Oct 16, 1788.

2392- X X Y X X

Virg. line L^{rs} to Certificates
Issd for No. 94945 & 94951
Issued to Sundry Officers of
the Virga line & account
p receipt of Ino. Hopkins
L. Officer of Virg.

$$397 \overline{) 84}$$

✓ 1121
Hopkins, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Jno. Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782
by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1722
Hopkins, John B
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Jno B Hopkins
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Jno B Hopkins Capt.~~

*So on list.

Number of record.

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

✓ 1123
Hopkins, Mark

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114245	20
2	23674	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76. | Webster's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hopkins,

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Certificates Delivered out to Col. Webster's
Regiment of Militia, County of Charlotte, now
Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated.*
....., 17

Name, *John Hopkins*

N ^{os.}	Sums.	N ^{os.}	Sums.
<i>8350.</i>	<i>1. 15. 6.</i>		
<i>8330.</i>	<i>1. 6. 6.</i>		

Sam'l Hopkins

Number of record:

1

(547e)

Goodman,

Copyist.

H

Mark Hopkins Esq.
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Mark Hopkins Esq. Brigade Major
1776

1776				dollar
October 8	x	x	x	
x	x	x	x	
Cr.				
Oct 8	By his Service from the 26			
	of June to the 1 of September			70
Mar. 21	By ditto to October 20th			53
				28
				72
				64
				72

Vol. 143, page 95.

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H.

✓

Mark Hopkins
Maj of Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Return only
as a signature to the Return.

Number of record:

31

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1124
Hopkins, Roswell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Roswell Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Cap^t General and
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Setlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North^{on} Monkton which will
Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^{el} Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition filed, _____

Feb 6, 1782.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record.

38

(546i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1125
Hopkins, Step.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125208	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Hon^{ble} Steph. Hopkins Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

State of Rhode Island

as follows:

1776 Sept. 30

To Cash from the Treasury
to the Hon^{ble} Steph. Hopkins Esq^r dollar
1000.

Dr

1123-a

Hore, David

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

David Hore

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Ship Grace.

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 1126
Horn, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125373	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

HC

William Horn
Quarter Master

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Decem^r 23, 1776,

and the latest Decem^r 23, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

42 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1127
Hornby, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Id

Wm. Hornby

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Wear

(545m)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Misc Rev War*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hornby, William
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*The above named
appears without rank
organization or State
on an updated list
of Prisoners on board
the Prison Ship
Porpoise.*

No other record

*925
8-10-15*

*Johnson
MHS*

Not in Steamship Register

W.P.
MT LBR

August 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. C.
Clara E. Townes, Box 585
Greenville, South Carolina.

Neither the name Philip Hornby nor the name William Hornby has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Georgia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name William Hornby appears on an undated list of prisoners on board the Prison Ship Turkey. Nothing has been found of record to show the State from which he entered the service or the organization to which he belonged.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Society, Savannah, Georgia, from the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

H. P. M. C.
per H.

The Adjutant General.

not found on list
of Ga or Conti-
nental troops.

This the only one
on list of Rev war

350
2-11-16

Johnson
J.H.

W. H. L. R.
L R

February 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Lula Hornby Clyde,
Greenville, South Carolina.

Neither the name Philip Hornby nor the name William Hornby has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Georgia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name William Hornby appears without rank or State on an undated list of prisoners on board the Prison Ship Terbay. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. R. Mo Cain
per H

The Adjutant General.

1128
Homer, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119473	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No | ✓ |

J. Horner

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

*Sep 9 Paid J. Horner for
8 pairs scissors 0.60*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep. 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

1128-a
Horse. Peter.

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190995	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Peter Horse

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 36

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Holland

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1129
Horton, Azariah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sy. Muster Master Dep^y. Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1 ✓ 1
Azariah Norton
Dy Muster Master

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Azariah Norton Dy Muster Master

	Dr	dollars
1777 October 23 To Cash paid him by William Palfrey Esq ^r in full to Octo 9 th		161
1778 February 23 To Cash paid him by ditto from October 9 th to February 9 th		180

Vol. 143, page 173

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1130
Horton, Lemuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466081	20
2	6172	21
3	6136	22
4	6477	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Samuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1778
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept^r
Jotham Drury
In Behalf of Samuel Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43⁵

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

H

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pounds Four shillings in
full for Lemuel Hortons pay
for the Month of October. in
Behalf of Lemuel Horton
Jotham Drury
Roxbury Dec 31 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

439

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

A

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings in
Behalf of Lemuel Horton in
full for his pay for the Months
of November and December
Jotham Drury
Roxbury Feby 13 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

CB Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

A

Levin L. Horton

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, —, 17

Deserted, —, 17

Discharg^d, —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Hoskins Elknah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189444</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Elknah Hoskens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN

of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

1130 b

Hoskens job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Job Hoskens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1130C

Hoskens Hehemah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189445</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Nehemiah Hoskens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

✓ 1131
Hooskins, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125104	20
2	5994	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

William Hoskins

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esq. Comdr Genl

as follows:

Dr

1776 November 14

To Cash paid William Hoskins Esq
by William Palfrey Esq. dollars
p. warrant 20000.

November 7

To Cash paid do by d. p. do 20000.

To Cash paid do by d. p. do 5000.

J. L. Huston

26

Wm Hoskins

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esqr Comd Genl

as follows:

1776 May 21

To Cash paid Wm Hoskins
by Willm Palfrey Esqr
pr Warrant

Dollars
10,000

May 23

To Cash paid ditto
do pr do

20,000

J. Austin

1132
Houghabone, Peter
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 4162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	0	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Peter Monaghan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a,

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1132 a

Houghton Jos.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Jos. Houghton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the
Division under the command of the
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work
under the direction of Capt. John
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Whitney
Captain's name David Nurse
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1132 b

Hour James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

James Hour

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN

of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1032-0

Houson, John

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

John Houson

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

Metcal
Copyist.

1733
Housen, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Citizen

Citizen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R, P471663

See also _____

H

John Houson

Appears with the rank of *Citizen* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Utrecht
Aug 22, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(515m)

John Houson

Copyist.

Id

John Husten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

November

, 17

Evts,

&

Corps,

Penn M

When taken,

1. Apr.

, 1778.

Where taken,

At Home

Remarks:

Citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. Evans

Copyist.

H

John Housen
Citizen

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17

When taken, *April 1*, 177

Where taken, *Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

John

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

134

Houison, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Citizen + Citizen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houison, John

✓ 1135
Howey, Daniel
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 6

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Paul Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Aug 8, 1782

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*
by Gen. Chaumpeleau

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1136
Hoovey, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

John

John Hovey Esq

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *Feb 15*, 17th/6,

and the latest

17

To Cash of James Warren Esq
to purchase arms *200.00*
7/6 PD

Vol. 143, page

16
J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

1137

Now

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

May General May General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Now General

✓ 113
How, Gersham

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gresham How

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl. Thompson*

Remarks:

Number of record :

51

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1139
Howard, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

HC

Jos Howard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5th 1782.

Officer's name,

Isaac Crane

Rank,

Adjut^t

Corps,

N. York Mil.

To whom due

Amount

Peter Lott

13⁰⁰ /

John Boerum

22¹⁰ 3

Jos Howard

28¹⁶ /

Total 64⁶ 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Stonewall

(5451)

Copyist

Howard
Joseph Howard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Wm. Bingham
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Holm

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Jersey Militia

To, whom due

Amount

Joseph Howard

28.16

John Holm

30.8

Total

£59.4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist.

26
Joseph Howard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Wm Stanley

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

5 Penna.

To whom due

Amount

John Voorhies

36⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ -

Joseph Howard

28⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ -

Total 65⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(5457)

Thomas

Copyist

✓ 1140
Howard, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3981537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Joseph Howard
2^d Lt Arty

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, *Aug 10*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1141
Howe, Abraham K

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Abraham K. Howe

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his
Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due, Abraham K. Howe

Number of Certificate.	Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}		Total Amount, Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}	
63.324			3.	35

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Borman

(545i)

Copyist.

1141a

Howe Adonijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Adonijah Howe

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the
Division under the command of the
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work
under the direction of Capt. John
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Whitney

Captain's name David Nurse

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1149,
x
Howe, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Gen. | Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Oct. 20, 1777.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Borman

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Robt Howe

Appears with the rank of Major Genl on a
List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 9

, 1778

Oct'r 20

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

.....

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

M

Robt Howe

Appears with the rank of *Major Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

20 Oct

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

dd

Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men belonging to the Corps of
Artillery employed out of their Regiments or
who cannot appear under Arms in, time of
Action

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5 Feb'y, 1780.

Corps

Ten Companies of the 1 Regt

How Employed

Waiters to { Genl Green - 1 Sgt
Genl Howe - 1 Corp'l
Col Harrison - 1 Matross
Capt Pierce - 1 "

Number of record :

110

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

201

Howe
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Field Return
of the 3rd Massachusetts
Brigade under the Com-
mand of Col^l Thomas
Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 27, 1780

Detail of Officers and Men on Duty
On General Howe's Guard
Corporal & Private Men

Number of record:

138

(5482)

Rodgers

Copyist.

76

Haw

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6

, 17 80.

Prisoner's Name,

Richd Smith

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Genl Haw

Night Confin'd,

///

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J P Glines

Copyist.



Gen^e Horne

Appears as shown, below, on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____ Sub., _____

Sargt, _____; Corp^l, _____

Drum & fife, _____; Privates, _____

Centerys :

By Day, _____; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Smith*

Nights Confm^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Genl How*

Crime,

Remarks :

Number of record :

81
.....
(548.4)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

OH

Gen^l How

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Smith*

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined, *Gen^l How*

N^o Days,

Crime,

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

H

How

G

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name,

William Woolsey

The Regt.,

Co. Delaney

Confined by

John Webb A.C. to Y How

When Confined,

29, 17

Crime,

a spy and thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

76

Continental
Groups

Henry

May Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of 2^d Regiment of Dragoons
in service of the United
States of America com-
manded by Gen Elisha
Holden

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Middleport

Aug. 26 1780

One Captain of Camp to

May Gen Howe

Elisha Holden Col

2^d Regt of Dragoons

Number of record:

18

Blairson

(645)

Copyist

Id

Robt Idow
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of Genl Howe's Division—specifying the Strength
of the several Reg^{ts} particularly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 30, 1781

Remarks:

* Name appears in caption; also name of
Robt Idow. May Genl - appears as signature
to Return

Number of record:

99

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

H

Howe

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with General Howe - 1

** * * **

Waggoner to General Howe - 1

Number of record:

250

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

N

Howe

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Walter to General Howe 1

+ + + + +

Waggon to General Howe 1

Number of record :

251

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

He

Howe
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Names and Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery for
August 1782.

(3 Artillery, Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

"Winthrop's Sargent Capt. * * *
Aid De Camp to Genl Howe.

Number of record

14

S. Hopwell

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the names and Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery for
September 1782.

(3 Artillery Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

"Winthrop Sargent Capt. ***
Aid de Camp to Genl Howe,

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Howe

Copyist.

H

Howe

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Haskell, A.D.C. Genl. Howe, 1 Mass

Number of record:

267

5487)

L. Morison

Copyist.

261

Howe

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of the Name and Rank of the
Officers in the Mass^{ts} Regt of
Artillery. John Crane Esq Col;
for October 1782.

(3 Artillery Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Wentworth Target Capt. * * *
Ad. W. Camp to Major and Howe.

Number of record

15

Notre

(5456)

Copyist.

H

Howe
Maj. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Names and Rank of the
Officers in the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery for the
Month of Novr 1782

(3 Artillery, Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

"Winthrop Sargent Capt. * * *
Aid de Camp to Major Genl
Howe"

Number of record

13

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

H

Howe

M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

2 Serjts at M. G. Howe's on duty

Number of record:

273

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Howe

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

on duty present
1. Serg^t on constant fatigue at Gen.
Howe's

On Duty
fatigue Gen. Howe — 16

Number of record:

276 J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Howe.

Appears with the rank of Genl. on a

Return

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

for March, 1783.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Aid De Camp to Maj. Genl.
Howe.

* Appears in a remark only.

Number of record:

17

(5487)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

A

3 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Howe,

Appears with the rank of *Maj. Genl* on a
Return

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts
Regiment of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*Wid de Camp to Maj. Genl
Howe.*

** Appears only in remark*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Howe.

Appears with the rank of Genl. on a
List

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 26, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Aid de Camp to Genl Howe

X Appears only in a remark.

Number of record:

25

(545m).

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Howe^x

Appears with the rank of Maj. Genl on a
Return

of the Officers who remain with the three Years
men, in the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Aid de Camp to Maj. Genl
Howe, exchanged with
Captain Shaw.

^x Appears only in a remark.

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. M. Minsley

Copyist.

JA

3 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

*Howe,
Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Massachusetts Corps of Artillery—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point,*

August 30, 1783

*On the Staff
1 Capt. A. D. C. to Genl. Howe.*

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. S. Hinchey

Copyist.

H

3 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Howe.

Appears with the rank of Maj. Genl on a
List

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts
Corps of Artillery, with their relative ranks.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 31, 1783.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

Remarks:

Asst de Camp to Maj. Genl
Howe.

^x Appears only in a remark.

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. T. Dewey

Copyist.

Id

J. Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return
of the Corps of Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 5, 1783

Johnson On command
with Genl Howes Detach by
order

Number of record:

114

J. M. W. Jones

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 12

, 1783.

Johnson - on command
with Genl Howe by order of
G. Knox

Number of record:

115

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

W

3 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Howe

Appears ~~as~~ *as shown below, on a*
List

of the 3^d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

7-17-17 dated, 17

Remarks:

*Winthrop Sargent
ADC (Howe)*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. C. Sargent

Copyist

Id

Howe

Appears with the rank of *Majr Genl* on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

11

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist

Id

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

P

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Id

Robt Howe

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

Old

Robt. Howe

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

A

N. C.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Noice, Robert

(Name.)

May. Genl

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a number of undated returns etc.

Military record not shown

See Hutchinson's Register.

230
4-26-16

Johnson
M.H.

Copy
April 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. A. Hutchinson,
Box 335, Youngstown, N.Y.

The records of this office show that one Robert Howe served as a major general in the War of the Revolution, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom. Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows the principal items of the military record of Major General Robert Howe. This publication may be consulted in almost any large public library.

H. S. Heitman

The Adjutant General.

March 8, 1921.

A. G. 201
(Howe, Robert) CPO

Hon. Everett Sanders,
House of Representatives.

Dear Sir:

In further response to your request, on behalf of Prof. Herbert Briggs, Terre Haute, Indiana, for information relative to the service of General Robert Howe in the Revolutionary War, including information relative to his service on General Washington's staff, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The name of General Robert Howe is found on numerous lists and returns of the Revolutionary War, on file in this office, of dates within the period October 20, 1777, to September 12, 1783, and on some undated ones on which he is variously mentioned as brigadier general and as major general. Among these are weekly returns dated, respectively, May 11, September 28, November 16, and December 14, 1782, of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington, and showing stations on those respective dates at Newburgh, except the one for September 28, which shows station at Verplank's Point. One undated list shows him a brigadier general on the General Staff and another undated list shows him a major general on the General Staff. Other lists and returns indicate that he was stationed at different times in succession from and after August 6, 1780, up to September 12, 1783, at West Point. One return, dated July 30, 1781, indicates that he then commanded a division. Different returns indicate that the 3rd Massachusetts Brigade, the 2nd Continental Regiment of Light Dragoons, and the 3rd Continental Regiment of Artillery, were among the forces at different times under General Howe's command.

The foregoing is about all the definite information of probable general interest or value found in this office relating to this officer. It is to be understood that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete. F. B. Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, compiled from various sources and entitled to credit, in the lists of General Officers of that army, mentions Robert Howe in both a list of brigadier generals and a list of major generals, and shows that he served in the former grade from March 1, 1776, to October 20, 1777, and in the latter grade from October 20, 1777, to November 3, 1783. That book also contains the following sketch:

A. G. 201 (Howe, Robert) ORD

-2-

Robert Howe (N. C.). Colonel 2d North Carolina, 1st September, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1st March, 1776; Major-General, 20th October, 1777, and served to close of war. (Died 12th November, 1785.)

Very respectfully.

The Adjutant General.

1142-a

Howel Thomas

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191182	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Thom's Howel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Charm's Sally

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. ist.

✓ 1143
Howell, Joseph, Jr.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25 39132222
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33 2115
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R8P415539,

✓ See also

76 |

Md.

Joseph Howell Jun^r

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—

The Account which Cap. Gaither left with the late Auditors is mislaid. on looking into the Book of Stoppages made by the Auditors of the Army I find M^r Johnston has entered his Account and Credits him as follows—viz:

1779

February. For Cash paid to

Balance charged to himself 2.265

Dollars 15.000

Joseph Howell Jun.

Ass Commiss A Accts

Thus this Account Stands, perhaps Capt. Gaither Reinlisted some Men if so he may Recollect them and draw the account out again.

J Howell Jr

Jn^o White Esq."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Pay Office, Nov. 8, 1785.

* I enclose as only as shown above

Number of record

36

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Continental
Troops

J. Harnell

Appears as signature to an Endorsement on an

Account

of Berryman Green Esq
Paym^r Col^o Blands
Regiment Light Dragoons

(1 Light Dragoons)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated General Pay
Office. Apr. 5 1779

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J P E. Ellins

Copyist.

JH | Gists Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Howell Jun^r
Auditor

Appears as

Signature
of to a certificate or an
abstract of General Pay
Roll of two Companies of Col.
Nath^l Gists Regt. attached
to the third Maryland
Regt. Commanded By
Col^l: Mord^g Gist for the
month of March 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditors Office, May 24th 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

S. A. Ward

Copyist.

A

J. Howell Jr

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by
Colonel John Crane of Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay in 1779

Aug. 12. Major Will Perkins
his pay and Subsistence for
May, June & July vol. 277

Aug. 13. Lt. Saml Jefferds for pay
of Capt Cook's May &
July 1373.

the above Sums are certainly a
part of the Monies received for
the pay of his Regt in Augt
1779 which expresses for those
months above mentioned there-
fore not allowed

J. Howell Jr

Number of record:

25

(646m)

L. B. Bournan

Copyist.

Miscel
H Stevens' Corps of Artillery. Continental
Troops.

Joseph Howell Junr
Auditor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr United States

To Cap^t Noah Nichols

dollars 54.70

I do swear that the above Account as it stated
is just and true

Noah Nichols Cap^t
Arti^y Artificers.

Sworn before this }

25: Jany 1780 }

Joseph Howell Jun. Auditor

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545)

P. E. Wines

Copyst.

W | |
Joseph Howell Jun.
Auditor of Accounts.

Appears on an

Account

of United States of America in
Account Current with Capt Job
Vernon Pay Mas^r to Col Johnston's
5th Regt Penn^a stated as follows

Sworn before me this 18th Novem^r
1780

Joseph Howell Jun. Auditor of Accounts

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Nov 18, 1780

Number of record :-

548d

(548d)

Hustin

Copyist.

Id

J. Howell Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the names & Rank of the Officers of the German Regt. who retired upon halfpay

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Dated Ramabough

Decr 20 1780.

John Weisman Lieutenant

This officer was omitted being returned by Colonel Welter for his commutation as he was a prisoner. I have since (over)

Number of record:

3

(545r)

J. M. Weisman

Copyist.

H

Joseph Howell Jr.
A. A. M. A.

Appears as signature to a

List

of under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors
Office Main Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phi^a

Feb. 12. 1781

Number of record:

71

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Id

J Howell Jur

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the names & Rank of the Officers of the German Regt. who retired upon halffpay

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Dated Ramabough

Decr. 20 1780-

John Whitman Lieutenant-

This officer was omitted being returned by Colonel Welter for his commutation as he was a prisoner. I have since (over)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J-M McLean

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37488477

1897.

granted him as it appears he was
clearly entitled to it

J. Howell Fur

H

Joseph Howell Jur.
A. A. M. A.

Appears as signature to a

List

of under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors
Office Main Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phi^a

Feb. 12, 1781

Number of record:

71

J. B. Sittler

(5482)

Copyist.

H | *Gists Regiment* | **Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Howell Jun.
Aud. Accts, Union Army

Appears as

Signature
of to a certificate of United
States of America To Lieut
Joseph Britton of Col.
Nathan. Gists Regiment
(one of the 16 additional)

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditors Office
May 23rd 1781.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. N. Warz

Copyist.

26

Jos Hays Jr

Appears on a n

Abstract of Advances
of in specie, made by Abraham
Skinner Esq. Commissioner
General of Prisoners, subject
County Officers, etc. etc. re-
spectably charged for the
same.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Office of Accounts
Albany July 1, 1783.

* This name appears in this abstract
only in the end of the name.

Number of record :

1

(545i)

J. Hays Jr

Copyist

H.

J. Howell

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Nath^l Greene on
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the
follow^g Officers Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Registers Office

Aug. 7, 1783

I have examined this, with
the return signed by Mr.
Garden and those marked
4 appear to be the same as
mentioned on that Return.

J. Howell

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

N^o 1

J. Howell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l N. Green
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of
the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^r,

Register Office, Aug 7, 1783.

Register Office, 7th of August
1783. These are to certify that the
foregoing List of drafts made
by Major Gen^l Green on the
Superintendant of Finance in favour
of the foregoing several enumerated
Officers, is a true & exact copy from the
entries made in this Office.

Joseph Nourse Reg^r
from the House, Return transmitted
to Mr Pierce.

J. Howell

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Kincaid

Copyist.

H

Joseph Howell, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates returned into the
hands of John Pierce Esq P M
Genl. by Colonel Lewis Nicola
Agent to the Invalid Regiment
on settlement of his Accounts

New York Septem 12 1785

Exd & Settled

Joseph Howell, Jr.
Act Commisr Accts

(Revolutionary War.)

List Exd & Settled New York

Sept. 12 1785

Number of record

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Howell Junr

below
Appears as signature to a Statement
made

Account
of State as follows:

United States to William
Wyman

I know of no act of Congress
authorizing the allowance to
be made to officers for advancing
money to their men - at the time
of these advances, the money was
in general regularly paid, and
as each Captain or paymaster
to his own company, it was his
duty to retain from the pay of
those men the money. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt. William
Wyman, Boston, Dec. 24, 1786

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

(548)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

DEC 17

37459348

advanced by him, or in case
their pay would not cover such
advances, to have presented
him according to the Officer
commanding the Department
who in all probability would
have ordered him payment
from the Military Chest.

Joseph Howell Esq

Act for Act

New York, Mar 27, 1788

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Howell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men late
soldiers in the Service of the United States in
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent
to s^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Name,

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate,

Amo: of Certif.,

Remarks:

*the following certificates
were received by Mr Howell of
Major Lloyd*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H.

Va.

J. Howell Jr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Account with Peter
Muhlenberg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record:

69

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76
Joseph Howell Jun.
As Commis. A. Accts.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy:

Office of Army Accounts
New York, Novem. 29. 1786
I do certify that the foregoing
Abstract and Receipt are true
Copies of the Originals sent
this day (enclosed in a Letter) to
Oliver Wolcott Jun. Esquire Pay
Table Hartford State of Connecti-
cutt from John Pierce Esq. Pay-
master General & Commissioner
of Army Accounts - which Let-
ter was delivered by me (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

(Corps of Artificers)
(Continental Troops.)

Number of record:

3

(5436)

J. B. Sitler

Copy 111

A

Joseph Howell Jun

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men late belonging to General
Hazen's Regt and returned in
the accounts of B Regt as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Ac-
counts New York Dec. 18, 1787.

(Over)

* From copy (verified in the R & P Office War Dept.,
in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed
from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

H. | |
Joseph Howell Junr.
As Commis A. Accts.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy:

Office of Army Accounts
New York, Novem. 29. 1786
I do certify that the foregoing
Abstract and Receipt are true
copies of the Originals sent
this day enclosed in a Letter to
Oliver Wolcott Junr. Esquire Pay
Table Hartford State of Connecti-
cutt from John Pierce Esq. Pay-
master General & Commissioner
of Army Accounts - which Let-
ter was delivered by me (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Corps of Artificers
Continental Troops.)

Number of record:

3

(543)

J. B. Sitler

Copied

37475483

to the post master of
New York.

Joseph Howell, Jr.
As Commis. A. Accts.

A

Joseph Howell Jun

Appears as shown below on a

Return^x

of Men late belonging to General
Hazen's Regt and returned in
the accounts of B^d Regt as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Ac-
counts New York Dec. 18, 1787.
(Over)

^x From copy (verified in the R & P Office War Dept,
in Nov, 1895) of an original record borrowed
from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

..... 46

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

REC'D

37485629

1897

I do hereby certify that the foregoing
Men are returned in the Accounts
of the Regiment late commanded by
General Hazen as of the Quota of the
State of New Hampshire and that
they were enlisted on the days
specified & affixed to their respect-
ive names as appears by the Master
Rolls of 2^d Regiment—

I further certify that the pay of
those men is included in the
Accounts of the afores^d Regiment and
commences the first January 1782—

Joseph Howell Junr
Asst Commis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo Howell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill,

Dr

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

Doll^r 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money
chargd above, but have good reason to believe
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec^r 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

He

Continental
Troops.

J. Howell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The U. States

To Ed^d Antill contingent acc. Dr

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money charged by L^d Col. Antill as above, but I have nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was paid by him—N. York 17 Dec^r 1788

C Swan

J. Howell Esq^r "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copy 1st

H

Jos. Howell Junr

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Sept 22

, 1788

3373.

x

y

x

y

x

Col. Humphreys Regt

U. States Dr. to Lt. Jos. Wilcox P.M

x

y

x

y

x

y

x

*Jos. Howell Junr Commis. for this
sum being a balance received of M.P.*

Receipt

19th

Vol. 142, page. 200

(545)

J. Johnson

Copyst.

N

Joseph Howell

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Oct 16

, 1788

2393. x x

Dundry Accs. Dr to Lt Col. B. Temple

Joseph Howell Junr Comr A.A. has
a/c certificates refunded for No. 75748
and 75956 recd. fr. Mrs. Nicholson
Esq. by Mr. Tho. Chava p account 2004⁷⁴

2251⁷⁴

J. V. Johnson

76

Joseph Howill Jun

Appears as signature to a Certificate
on a Return

of the Officers of the Hospital
Department settled with by the
State of Connecticut for
reimbursement of pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Acct.
Feb 17, 1789

Number of record:

57

(543i)

19

J. C. Chandler

Copied

76.

Joseph Howell

Appears as shown below on a

Descriptive List

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late
Paymaster General by Cap^t William Wyman
for adjustment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1792

Mar 17th A letter from Cap^t
W^m Wyman to Joseph
Howell 2

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

261

Joseph Howell

Appears as signature to a

Abstract of Pay
due the following named Men
belonging to the Late Line
of South Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract data War Department
Accountants Office March 4 1795

Number of record:

5

(5487)

Howell

Copyist.

H.

Joseph Howell

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of Stoppages made from sun-
dry non commissioned Officers
and Privates of Captain Silas
Howell's Co. 1st Battalion
Jersey Troops.

* * * * *

War Department,
Accountants Office

August 5th 1794

Settled in pursuance of an Act
of the first session of the second
Congress of the United States pass-
ed the 27th of March 1792.

Joseph Howell acc^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

J. Howell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract of Pay due to sundry
Men belonging to the late Line
of Maryland

(John Wright Attorney)

* * * * *

War Department
Accountants Office Jan 21 - 95
Settled in pursuance of an Act
of the first session of the second
Congress of the United States
passed the 27th of March 1792
(Signed) J. Howell (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

4
JAY.

39132115

8
5
8

Note. The above claims were
submitted to the Auditor on
the evidence produced.

J. Howell

The Auditor of the Treasury.

Hc.

7

Pa.

Joseph Howell
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in account with Lt Col Saml Hay

Capt Joseph Howell*
Auditor

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

75

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Ho

Joseph H. Howell

Acc

Appears

as a signature to an
Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Appreciation of their Pay, with stating their Appreciation; the sum received from the said State and the balance yet remaining due to them.

* * * * *
The above balances to be certified on Interest from (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Satter

Copyist.

MAY. - 4.

39133728

1898

the 1st of August 1780 at which
period Colonel Safford in-
forms me the State Certifi-
cate commenced Interest.

Joseph Howell Acc^t.

Accountants Office

March 14, 1794.

H

Continental
Troops.

Jos Howell Junr
Auditor

Appears as signature to an

Account
of Money drew by William
Adams Esq^r & was to Col
Durkee's Regiment Con
necticut

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1
(5431)

P E Wines

Copyist.

H

J. Howell, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col. Lewis
Nichols' Regt of Invalids who were con-
sidered as part of the Quota of the
State of Connecticut * * * *

Endorsement

Return Invalid Regiment
Quota Connecticut

those entitled to lands are
recorded

J. Howell Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of recd.

J-

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

35

61

J. Howell Jr.

Appears as signature to a n^d Endorsement
on a Return

of Officers & men belonging
to Col. Moses Hazen's Reg.
who were considered as
part of the Quota of the State
of Connecticut and have
been included in the settle-
ments made with the line
of said State

Viz:

Those entitled
to Land recorded.

J. Howell Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

not dated

Number of record:

38

J. Chandler

(543i)

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hornwall Jr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United
States
(Hazens Regiment)

To amount of certificates receiv-
ed of Maj Richard Lloyd Agent to
Hazens Regt. by Joseph Hornwall Jr.
being for pay of Capt. Gilbert
V. Hughes. Dollars 1532 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 10 1781

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

1143a

Horton Peleg

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189234</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Paieg Howton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of all persons employed in the Q. M.
General's Department in forage and
armours, 3 Mass. Brig., Jan. 1, 1782.

Character F. Master

When entered July 1 1781

When discharged

Months 8

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

x 1144
Hubbard, Elias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-21 2-2 1-4-8	20
2 1-2-4	21
3 1-4-7-7	22
4 1-5-3-2	23
5 2-1-2-3	24
6 2-1-5-3	25
7 2-1-5-3	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Hc

Elias Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 3, 1782.

Officer's name, *James B.*

Rank, *Lieut Colo*

Corps, *Aubois Reg^t*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Wm Barre</i>	<i>21^u 16^u 6</i>
<i>H. Sydam</i>	<i>37^u 8^u -</i>
<i>Elias Hubbard</i>	<i>6^u 5^u 8</i>
Total	<i>67^u 10^u 2</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. D. Miller

Copyist.

Oliver Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Robert Tamm

Rank,

Major

Corps,

Artillery

To whom due

Amount

David Field

28 1/2

Oliver Campbell

38 1/2

Total *67 1/2*

N. B. The foregoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(5451)

Copyist.

26

Olias Heibbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Wm. Bevington

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Gilbert Lyon

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

N. Y. Militia

To whom due

Amount

Olias Heibbard

Total £10. 8.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

James

Copyist.

26
Oliver Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 10, 1782

Officer's name,

James Nicolson

Rank,

1st Lieut.

Corps,

1st Regt.

To whom due

Amount

W. S. Hoff	7.00
W. S. Hoff	3.00
Oliver Hubbard	19.13.8

Total \$ 29.13.8

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

No.

Elias Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug. 15, 1782.

Officer's name,

Charles Stokely

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due.

Amount

John Voorhes

19⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 9

Elias Hubbard

44⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ -

Total

64⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Noted

Copyist.

H

Elias Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Hewitt*

Rank, *Capt*

Corps, *10 Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Isaac Service</i>	<i>54. 7. 8</i>
<i>Elias Hubbard</i>	<i>11. 15. 8</i>

Total *266. 3. 1*

N.B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Isaac Service

Copyist.

H

Elias Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug 5th, 1782*

Officer's name,

Lieut. Wells

Rank,

1st Colo

Corps,

Cont^l Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

Am Covenhoven

11^u 13^u 2

Elias Hubbard

8^u 8^u

Total

20^u 1^u 2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Storrie

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 7/1/45
Hubbard, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

James Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Sam^l Bryson

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

7th Pens^a Regt

To whom due

Amount

St Garrison

26 .. 1 .. 2

James Hubbard

14 ..

Rem Van Cliffe

27 .. 6 .. 3

Total £ 63 .. 7 .. 5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scottwell

(545i)

Copyist

H

James Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.
Officer's name, *Thomas Reynolds*
Rank, *1st Col.*
Corps, *Army Mili.*

To whom due

Amount

James Hubbard

Total *£ 14 n 8 c*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Stopwell

Copyist.

H.

James Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug. 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

James Milling,

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

Navy.

To whom due

Amount

James Hubbard

Total

£43. 8. 7

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Robert

Copyist.

26

James Hubbard.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Murfets

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn^a Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

James Hubbard

22. 10. 3

John Vanderver

14. 1. 0

Nich^o Gasonan dyke

12. 1. 4

Peter Vanderbelt

3. 17. 8

Total 52. 10. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Shorne

Copyist.

No.
James Hubbard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
August, 1782.

Officer's name,

Francis Murray

Rank,

Major

Corps,

Genl. Mica

To whom due

Amount

James Hubbard

Total £60. 2. 3.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Notarized

Copyist.

1145-a

Hubbard Samuel

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34191220	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Samuel Hubbard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metzger

Cop, 1st.

1146

Hubbard, Elias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Elias

✓ 1147
Hobby,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

✓
Hubby

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr.

1777 April 5

To Cash paid Coll Antills dollars
draught in favor of Lowan & Hubby 6000.

J. Austin

1147-a

Hudkins Samuel

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191181	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Sam'l Hudkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Charm'g Sally

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

✓ 1748
Hudson, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Daniel Hudson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

* To Daniel Hudsons pay for

Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. @ 44/ 18 16 -

* This mark shews that Col^d Crane
has exhibited vouchers that he has
paid the sums against th^{ers} ^{mens} respective
names

Number of record:

14

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Daniel Hudson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
five pound Eleven shillings
and Eight pence in Behalf of
John Clifford it Being the Bal-
lance Due to his apprentice
Daniel Hudson for his pay
for the Months of September
October November and December
Elijah Bacon
Roxbury Feby 25 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

1148-a

Hudson, George

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

George Hudson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 40

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf
Cop. 1st.

1149
Hudson, Jon^a

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Pay Mr. Gen. | Dr. Pay Mr. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Jonas Hudson
By Pay Master Genl (Baker)

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Sept 6, 1777,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr.

To Cash sent him by dollars
Order of the Board of War 20000.

✓ 1150
Hudson, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 4 5 6 7 10	20
2	3 2 10 11	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Thomas Hudson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
Apr.

Thomas Hudson for
Enlisting

Dolls.
200

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A

Thomas Hudson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

*April 1779 By Bounty paid Thomas
Hudson for enlisting — 200 Dool*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1150-a

Hue, Gregoire

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 4957	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

H.

Gregoire Hue

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour^s account with the
United States

Viz

{ New York
{ Currency.

1778

N^o 10. To Cash paid to Gregoire
Hue or Coutetier for is account
N^o 2 for Sundries To the
Sick Soldiers that was at
his House by order £71.16.6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1151
Houger, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391653	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

Huger

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 9. 1779

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

S. C.

Isaac Huger

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War; or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

Isac Huger

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

9 Jan, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

✓ 1152
Houghes, Hough
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Dr. Mr. Gen.

Asst. Dr. Mr. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3777 5 3 3	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Hugh Hughes Esq.
Asst Quar. Master Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

May 11, 1776,

and the latest

Decemr 9, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

441 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

1152-a

Hughes, James

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

James Hughes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 47

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metray

Cop. 1st.

✓ 1153
Hughes, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34123110	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Thos Hughes

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. W. Searns

Copyist.

1154
Houghson, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 14 19 24 28 34	20	
2	3 9 16 18 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

No

✓

John Hughson
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

26

John Vignerson

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth County

March 20, 178*0*

Corps

Penn Milita

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

(552)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1154a

Huighe Daniel

Capt. Brackman's Co.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189284	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

H

Daniel Huighe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

0740853

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1153
Hull, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	397, 9252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

John Hull
Pr 1

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not stated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 7

, 17

Rank,

Pr 1

Name,

John Hull

Age,

22

Regiment,

Rifle

Company,

Rawlings

Disorder,

Jaundice

State,

Del.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Blair

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1155-a
Humphrey,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. | Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125621	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

II

Pettibones Regt.

Humphrey
Sicnt Coll, Pettibones Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

May 14, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. dollars
440
72

7156
✓
Hunt

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1270613	20	
2	0046	21	
3	1874	22	
4	1003	23	
5	1043	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

HC

Hunt
Colt, Gen Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 6

1776.

Remarks

"5 Companies Colt Hunt"

Number of record:

31

J. Austin

(5484)

Copyist.

H

Hunt
Colo. Gen. Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Qrs

July 13

1776

Remarks:

Companies Colo Hunt

Number of record:

32

(5482)

Hunt

Copyist.

26

Hunt
Colo Gen Ward's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

W. D. to

Remarks:

July 20, 1776
7 Co

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

H

Hunt
Colo Genl Ward's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776

Remarks:

"7 Co Colo Hunt"

Number of record:

40

(5487)

Justin

Copyist.

H

Hunt
Colo, Gen Neard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

His Quarters

Aug 3

, 1776.

Remarks:

"7 Co Colo Hunt"

Number of record:

39

(548d)

Christin

Copyist.

1157
✓ Hunt, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37721325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

John Hunt
Reverend

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William
Taffrey Esq Pay Master Genl
as follows: Dr.

1778 March 12

To sundry advances made by
the Treasury Board Viz:

Reverend John Hunt

dollars
400.

✓ 1139
Hunt, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 977 4.3 915	20	
2	46122	21	
3	9091	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No. 1

Joseph Hunt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1773 Dec 19 To Joseph
Hunt to buy rags & Tow
10 Dollars
L. M. F. B.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

No

Joseph Hunt
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776. July 14 Paid Joseph
Hunt as Mate 136 days to
Dec 31 @ 4 per day as per
Recd.
Dollars 90 4
Lawful Money \$ 27 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

116
Joseph Hunt
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 14 To Cash paid Joseph
Hunt as Mate in the G. H. from
Febr 1 to May 13 being 103 days
at 2/30 of a dollar per day as
per Recd

Doll 2 68 2 d 4

Lawful Money £ 20 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

✓ 1759
Hunt, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59121453	20
2	121453	21
3	121453	22
4	121453	23
5	121453	24
6	121453	25
7	121453	26
8	121453	27
9	121453	28
10	121453	29
11	121453	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Sam'l Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Sam'l Hunt.

Intermittent fever

Emetique,

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Sam'l Hunt,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 24th

Sam'l Hunt,

Relax

Spec 15 gr. — Pulv. Absorb.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Sam'l Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th
Sam'l Hunt.
Pulv. Kemp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

H

Samuel Hunt,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

Samuel Hunt,

Pulv. temp. - Pul. Saper.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Saul Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Saul Hunt.

Pub. temp. - Pl. Safe.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Saul Hunt,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Saul Hunt,

Pulv. temp. - fil. Sapa.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

H

Saml. Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record.

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

3rd

Saml. Hunt.

Pulv. temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Saml. Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

1st
Saml. Hunt.
Apogee Sabot.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright.

H

Sam. Hunt,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 6th

Sam. Hunt,

Purgance.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Hunt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x — Hunt

x Record torn

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Munday

Copyist.

H

Saml Hunt,

Appears as shown below on a
Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)
(Revolutionary War.)

— 8th
Saml Hunt,
Pulitzer: A. temper.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 1160
Hunter, B

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1724997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

S. Hunter

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 23, 1788.

2374
U. States D^r t Capt. W^m Judd Agent Connecticut

Receipt from B. Hunter & B. Hunter.

Admin^l to Lt. P. Grover, for comm.

1600

Vol. 142, page 2018

(5.45i)

Copyist.

✓ 1161
Hunter R

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

R. Hunter

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Sept 23*, 1788.

2374 X X X X X X

U. States Dr to Capt. W^m Judd Agent Connecticut

to receipt from B. Hunter & A. Hunter

Admstr. of L. P. Grover for Comm.

1600

Vol. 142, page 204

(5456)

J. D. Johnson

Copyist.

Hunter, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
June 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *Vermont*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

John C. Smith
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 1

1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New-York & New-England

When Sent & which Way,

by Land to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(0486)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

1742
Huntington, Amos
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James M. Walcott

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Sept 1780*

1780, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. Walcott

Copyist

Huntington, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Adj. Gen. J. H. M. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19 39135483	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ed

Ebenezer Huntington
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of

of the Division under the
Command of Major Genl. Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated Nov 3rd 1776 -

The above is agreeable to the
Returns delivered to me this
day, attest Ebenezer Huntington
(Asst. Adj. Genl.)

Number of record:

97

(548d)

J. M. W. C.

Copyist.

Ad

Eben Huntington
Asst Adj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Division under the Command
of Maj Genl William Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated - Camp at White
Plains Nov 9 1776.

The above is agreeable to the
Returns delivered to Me.

Eben Huntington.

Asst Adj Genl

Number of record:

93

(5482)

J. M. W. Lane

Copyist.

24

Eben Huntington
Asst Adjt Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of four Brigades under
the Command of Major Genl Heath
Pecke Kill 15 Nov 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pecke Kill 15 Nov 1776

The above is a true copy of the
Brigade Returns delivd to me
errors excepted

Eben Huntington

Asst Adjt Genl

Number of record:

94
(548d)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist.

Id

Eben. Huntington
Assist Adj. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of four Brigades under
the Command of Major Genl. Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pecks Kill. Nov
24. 1776.

Errors Excepted
Eben. Huntington
Assist Adj. Genl.

Number of record:

95
(5487)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

H

Eben Huntington

D. P. M. Gent.

Appears as signature to an

Account

as stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America

To Eben Huntington Dep^t Pay M^r Genl. 6th
1776th Dec^r 26th To Cash P^d the 2^d N. York

Battalion. 2,966 Dollars + $\frac{5}{16}$ th

+ + + + +

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

H

Col Huntington,
Asst Pay Master Gen. Pro Tempore
Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the 17th Regt for the
Month of Oct. 1776
Commanded by Jedediah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Pecks Hill

Dec 28, 1776.

To Ebenezer Huntington Esq^r
Asst Pay Master Gen. Pro Tempore
of this division

Due on Pay to Mr Gardner
Carpenter Pay master to Colo
Huntington's Regt two thousand
eight hundred & forty three
dollars & $\frac{3}{4}$ of a dollar (over)

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

12

(5472)

J. C. Ellwines

Copyist.

37460397

in full of the above
Abstract & this shall be
your sufficient Warrant
W Heath, M. G.
Given under my hand
this 28th Day of Dec^r 1776
at Bucks Hills.

E. C. Huntington
Dep^y Pay Master Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the 17th Regt for the
Month of Nov^r 1776.
Commanded by J. J. J. J.
Winnington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Peeks Kill*

Dec. 29, 1776.

1 Colonel M. J. Ordway 15 min.

1 Primate 5 days. Jan 8

Equal in weight to 2832 $\frac{4}{72}$ Parts of a Roman

Grandfather's Bay, Mass.

Jed Huntington Col.

Dear Sir,
 26 Newington Green, N. 18th May 1840

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1776, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records.

/ /

(476)

W. E. Myers
Copyist.

Copyist.

76

Continental
Troops.

Ed. Huntington
Lt. P. M. Genl

Appears as shown below on

Account

of Blanket Money, Not yet Received
in the 21st Regiment of Foot,
Commanded by Jonathan
Ward, Esquire, and yet due
for men Indisted in the said
Regiment since the 31st
of last March, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Vis) Pecks Kill, Dec 19th 1776.
For Thirty five Men Belonging
to Capt Ephraim Burr Company
£ 21 : 0 : 0

The organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of records:

3

(5451)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

Ob. Huntington
Lt. P. M. Genl

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of the Pay due to y^e Officers of the
21st Regiment of Foot Commaned
by Jonathan Ward, Esq^r for
Enlisting Men into said Regmt.
at one dollar & one third of a dollar
p^r man (which according to Genl
Orders) they are Intitled to and
have not yet Rec^d.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peeks Kill, Dec^r 31st 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4 1775 which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31
1776.

Number of records:

1

(5451)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

N

17

Continental
Troops.

Col. Huntington
A. P. M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of *of the 17th Regt for the*
Month of Dec^r 1776.
Commanded by Jedediah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Peaks Kill

Dec 31, 1776.

1 Colonel Moorhays *1500*
50 Arms Private Property (Exclusive of
those Taken) entitled to Bounty @ 6/ *1500*
E 84200-4

Equal in Dollars to 28078⁷⁴ Parts of a Dollar
Jed Huntington (Col.
Examined by
Col Huntington A. P. M. Genl

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record,

10

(5472)

J P E Lines

Copyist.

70

17

Continental
Troops.

Ben Huntington
A. P. M. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of 17th Regt for wages allow^d.
the Officers & Soldiers for
Marching home Compulsing
1 days wages for Every 20 miles
Commanded by Jedidiah
Huntington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Peaks Hills

Dec 31, 1776.

1 Lieutenant 8 days 1st 9th —

x

x

x

x

x

1 Private 2 days — 2nd 8th

\$ 174⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰

Peaks Hills 31 Dec 1776 in Dollars \$ 82⁷² Cents

David Carpenter Master

Jed Huntington Col.

Ex^t Ben Huntington A. P. M. Genl

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

9

(5472)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

Ed. Huntington
Lt. P. M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

*of the pay due to the 21st Regmt
of foot commanded by Col.
Jonathan Ward for the
month of December 1776.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Peck's Bill 4th Jan 9 1777

1 Col.

£ 15.. 0.. 0

x x x x x x x x

17th Major

2.. 10.. 0

£ 13 93.. 10.. 8

Equal to 4311¹/₂ s. 10.

The organization was raised in the State of *Massachusetts*
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Huntington
L. P. M. Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of pay allow^d Col. Jonathⁿ Starr
Regt. for time in returning home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peaks Kill, Jan^y 4 1777
1 Col. ^{miles} 1220 ^{Days} 11 ^{Rate per Day} 10 [£] 5..10..0
x x x x x x x
Private 300 15 ^{1 1/4^d} 1..0..0
Equal to 1381 ^{1/2} dollars [£] 416: 3 :6 ^{1/2}

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31
1776.

Number of record:

4

(5451)

S. A. Starr

Copyist.

76

Continental
Troops

Ed. Huntington

D. P. M. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Wages Due to the Sevrer
men under the Command
of Capt. Benjamin Pollard
from fishkill to their
Severall Places of abode
in Porportion to their Wages
at 20 miles Pr. Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peekskill

Jan. 9, 1777

(Corps of Artificers)

Number of record:

F

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Continental
Troops

E. b. Huntington
L. P. M. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of for the Commissioned, Non Com-
missioned Officers & Matrosses
Commanded by Capt. Edward Crafts
who continued in service from ye 1st
to ye 10th Janry 1777.

x	y	y	y	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	y

Ex^t E. b. Huntington
L. P. M. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fishkill

Janry 19, 1777.

Number of record

2
(5456)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Dep^y Pay M^r Gen^l C^r

¹⁷⁷⁷
Jan^y. 21st To Cash ^{for} Col^o Hughes
10,000 Dollars
charged by Col^o Palfrey to Col^o
Hughes & not to Mr. Huntington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(5451)

L. Morrison

Copyst

No. 1

Given Huntington, Esq.
Gen. Pro Tempore

Name appears as ~~William~~ ~~Bacon~~
on a

Return

of the wages due to the several
Men under my Command from
Picks Hill to the several Places
of their abode (Wm Bacon Major)
(Sergeants Regt Artificers, Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Given Huntington, Esq., D.P.M.
Gen. Pro Tempore

Pay to Major William Bacon
three hundred & Forty Three Dol-
lars & $\frac{2}{3}$ ds in full of the with-
in abstract for which this shall
be your sufficient warrant
Given under my hand at
Picks Hill this 3 day of Jan'y 1777
W. Heath M. Gen.

Number of record :

1

W. C. Collins

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Ebenezer Huntington
By Adj. Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Ebenezer Huntington By Adj. Genl.

1774

January 28 To Cash paid him by
E. Huntington By O. M. G.
for warrant

Dr. dollars

88

Or
January 28 By his service
from Oct. 26th to Jan 1

88.

Vol. 143, page

166

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Eleazar Huntington
By P. M. Gunt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

Dec 25, 1776, to June 21, 1777.

Vol. 143 page 57 & 54

(5456)

Huntington

Copyist.

1165
Huntington, Jedediah
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: /

See also

H

Huntingdon

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 17th November, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

dd

Huntington

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Field Return

of

Genl Huntington's Brigade

Dated

Decr 23 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

100

(5487)

J. M. W. ...

Copyist.

H

Huntingdon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return
of Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

52

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Marsh, Pa.

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valley Forge

Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

54841

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army in Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency General Wash-
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

5482

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

No. _____

Huntington

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Huntingdon
Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the detachment of the Army, commanded by
Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Holly*

Nov 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Marsh*

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

547

54871

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

General Return

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern
Department, under the Command of His Excel-
lency George Washington Esquire General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Frederickburgh*
Nov. 15, 1778.

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Part of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington, Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*
Sept. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

71

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fredericksburgh*
(Oct. 17, 1778)

Remarks:

Number of record.

92

(548.1)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

76.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Particular Return

of the Continental Army under the Com^d of His
"Excel^y Geo^o Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*

Oct. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

94

(5487)

J. B. Diller

Copyright.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 27, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76 |
Huntingtn

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug 24, 1778.

Brigade,

Huntingtn

Regiment,

N^o sick,

Total,

100

Remarks:

Number of record.

55

(548d)

H. C. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *W. Plains*

Sept. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a
Roll

of Capt Sam^l Mansfield's Company* in a Reg^t of
Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

Sept 9th, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *John Miles, 1st Lieut.,
on furlow by Genl. Huntington.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Patterson

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *White Plains*

Sept. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

J. V. Siller

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *New Brunswick*
July 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of Record:

72

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-
mand of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perkins

July 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

90

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *White Plains*

July 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548d)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

76.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge
May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H6

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

H

Huntington.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Camp*

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

HC

Buntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Boonville, Perry
June 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Ho.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

54

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Jan. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Serial

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Genl.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No. |

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Genl.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H6.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.,
Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Hc.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov., 1778.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks: at Danbury

Number of record:

80

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Sept

, 1778.

Return dated

Fredericksburgh

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a, Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

(Oct., 1778.

Return dated

Camp Frederickburgh
Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Grand Army.

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. |

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

76.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Ponolopen Bridge*
June 28, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

96

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

July, 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Total amount of Sick in y^e Diffrent Hos-
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs
together with the Discharg^d and Dead sence the
Last Return taken to the 10th Aug^t 78—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Yellow Springs
Hospital Aug 10th, 1778.

Brigade, Huntington

Sick, 32

Discharg^d, 7

Dead, 2

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

Blamson
Copyist.

H. |

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Aug. , 1778 .

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

77

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb. , 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Feb. 29 , 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

74

(548d)

J. B. Sitter
Copyist.

76

Huntington

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Mar. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N |

Jed^h Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9

, 1778.

May 12

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

76.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks: 203 men of Gen'l Hun-
tington's brigade were dis-
charged Jan. 12

Number of record:

53

(5487)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
Jan. 27, 1778.

Brigade, *Huntington*

Bayonets, *106*

Remarks:

Number of record :

93

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

(548.7)

Storrell

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town,

Dec 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

124

(5487)

Latimer

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

(5482)

Storrell

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

129

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

119

(5484)

Hosmer

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 9, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

120

(5487)

Scottwell

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point,
Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

121

Hornell

(5483)

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

122

(548.4)

Hotwell

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade
on a

General Return

of part of the Continental Troops under the Com-
mand of His Excellency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Smiths Cove
June 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

130

(548d)

Laxme

Copyist.

76

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

112

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

76

Washington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops under the Command of His
Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

113

(548d)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor
July 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

114

(548.7)

J. C. Mearns

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

115

(5487)

Steele

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

116

(5484)

S. C. Miller

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

117

(548d)

Scotme

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

118

Storrell

54871

Copyist.

761

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

Hotwell
Copyist.

761

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

December, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

141

(548d)

S. L. Miller

Copyist.

261

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

135

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October

, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(5484)

Hotmell

Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Lottwell
Copyist.

26

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1779.

Return dated *New Windsor*
June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5487)

Loftin

Copyist.

HC

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Hoswell

Copyist.

76

Huntingdon

Appears as shown below on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time
of service expires before the
last of May 1779

x

x

x

x

Huntingtons

x

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Number of record:

64

(5487)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

155

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

A

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

157

S. Morrison

54871

Copyist.

N

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

152

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of. a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

153

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

154

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N |

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January

, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Huntington

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

143

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Huntington

1st Conn

Name appears, as Commander of a *Brigade*
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^l
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Continent^l Village

Oct 29

, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

97

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Huntington

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 19, 1782.

Remarks:

*Brigadier Huntington absent with
leave*

Number of record:

270 L. Morrison

5484)

Copyist.

H

Huntington

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiter with General Hunt-
ington - - - - -

2

Number of record:

250

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Huntington
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

(On the Staff)

Captain Rogers A.D.C. Genl. Huntington
1 Conn^t

Number of record:

267

5482

L. Morison

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Brig^d Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave

Brig^d Generals Clinton & Huntington

Number of record:

267

L. Morrison

5482

Copyist.

H

Huntington

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

Oct^o 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Brigadiers Clinton & Huntington
Absent with leave

Number of record:

268

L. Morison

(5487)

Copyist.

N

Stuntington

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 12, 1782.

Remarks:

*Brigadier Stuntington absent with
leave*

Number of record:

219 L. Morrison

5487

Copyist.

Ad 1

J Huntington
B. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Non-Commissioned Officers & private Men; now actually serving the United States in the 1st Connecticut Brigade of Foot. Specifying the number whose time of service will expire at different periods between this date & the 31st of December 1783.

Dated Connecticut Camp
Highlands Aug 17-1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(548d)

J Mearns

Copyist.

H

Huntington
General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiters to General Huntington - 4

Number of record:

251

(5484)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

H.

J. Huntington
B. G.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B. G. Huntington Dr

1776, May — To Pay of 17th Continental
Regt for January, Feb'y & March &
disbursements for Blankets &c p acct
rendered — 165-5-0, 48 Doleans.

1777 — To paid the Captains of the
1st Connecticut Regt. for recruiting
viz — * * * * Lawf money

3975.9.2 equal to 13251.47 Doleans.

To Pay as Brigadier from May 12th
to Sept. 1st — 45-8.24 Doleans (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

West Point

June 28., 1783.

Number of record:

79

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A

J. Huntington
B. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

June 5th 1783 Received for
Connecticut Line — 1000.

J. Huntington B. G.

Number of record :

32

(545n)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H.

J. Huntington
B. G.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B. G. Huntington D^r

1776, May — To Pay of 17th Continental
Regt for January, Feby & March &
disbursements for Blankets &c. p acct
rendered — 16550.48 Dolears.

1777 — To paid the Captains of the
1st Connecticut Regt. for recruiting
viz — x x x x Lawf money

3975.9.2 equal to 13251.47 Dolears

To Pay as Brigadier from May 12th
to Sept. 1st — 458.24 Dolears (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

79

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

MAY 20

39134708

8
5
8

10 Orleans

To d^o for Sept. & Oct^r - 250;

1778 - To d^o for himself & } 875;
Brigade Major Alden to March 1st

To d^o to June 1st 375-

1779 To ditto for himself } 1186;
& Maj Alden to January 1st

To do. to June 1st for himself 625;

1780, To d^o to April 1st 1250

55441.75/

Contra

Cr.

By Sundry Payments for your
Acct 175190.28

By received of Gov. Trumbull
for the recruiting service - 10251.47/

55441.75/

A

J. Huntington
B. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

June 5th 1783. Received for
Connect. Line — 1000.

Huntington B. H.

Number of record:

32

(5457)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Id

Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

11

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist

H

Winnington

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Return torn. Supplied from Gen
Return Sept. 21. 1776*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. S. Hurst

Copyist.

Id

Jedediah Huntington

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

May 12th

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A

Comm.

Federiah Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

99

Jed^h Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

12 May

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist.

A

Jedediah Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 12. 1777.—

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Howlbut, Ruben

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Ruben Hurlbut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ruben Hurlbut.
Purgance.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Ruben Hurlbut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Ruben Hurlbut

Pulv. temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Ruben Hurlbut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 24th
Ruben Hurlbut
Ensign—3gr.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

Ruben Hurlbut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th
Ruben Hurlbut
Aqua Mineralis.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Winckley

Copyist.

H

Ruben Hualbut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

Ruben Hualbut.

x . x Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Nimsley

Copyist.

✓
11
Hurst, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Wm. C. 1287
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

the General Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

A. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

House, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

Joseph Huse
Officer of the Day

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Reg^t;

Confined by,

When Conf^d,

, 17

The Crime,

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Name of person who Report
only a signature

Number of record :

79

(548d)

J. E. Collins

Copyist.

251

Joseph Nurse^{*}
Officer of the day

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confin^d, , 17 .

Crime,

Remarks:

^{*} This name appears on this
Report as a signature

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

261

Joseph House

Officer Day

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

89
(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

1167
Housley, Jesse
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Jess Harsley

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Jess Harsley

Reg^t,

By Whom Confin'd,

Col^l Maland

Night Confin^d,

S-

Crime,

Robbery

Remarks:

Number of record:

77.

(548d)

J P C Wins

Copyist.

27

Jesse Hunsley

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

; Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Jesse Hunsley

Nights Confin^d,

18

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Col^o Malsord

Crime,

Robbing

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1170

Houston, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caligen + Caligen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Houston, John

✓ 17
Hutchinson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Ans. Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

A. Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1172
Hutchison, Abijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

K
Abigail Montague
Appears with the rank of *Dr 1* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
By Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Houtson, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

Mc
John M. Linton
Appears with the rank of *3d Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

1782

Province he
belongs to, }

Virginia

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1173-a

Hyde, J.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

C.M.I.

C.M.I.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39154274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

J. Hyde
C. M. I.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Sir

Please to Deliver The Bearer Three Dozen
flints fer The use of a Detatch of men from Lt Col^t
Pawlings Reg^t under my Command

J. Hallett Cap^t

Crompend Oct^r 15th 79

Mr Hyde

Mandwelles Oct^r 16th 1779

Sir

Please to deliver the within number of flints
By order of M G Heath

Dan Lyman A D C

Mr Hyde

Rec^d of J hyde C M I three Dozen Flints

3

Peleg x Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

92

(545)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Hoyde, Peleg
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Deleg. Hyde

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 8 Paid Deleg.
Hyde & Co for 38 Blankets
Sold to Thos Barnes Stewart
of the Hospital for sick
@ 24/100 per lb
Dollars 235
Lump sum money \$162.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
Jan 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Copyist.

1175
H. ———, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Samuel H

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Utrecht*

Aug 32, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

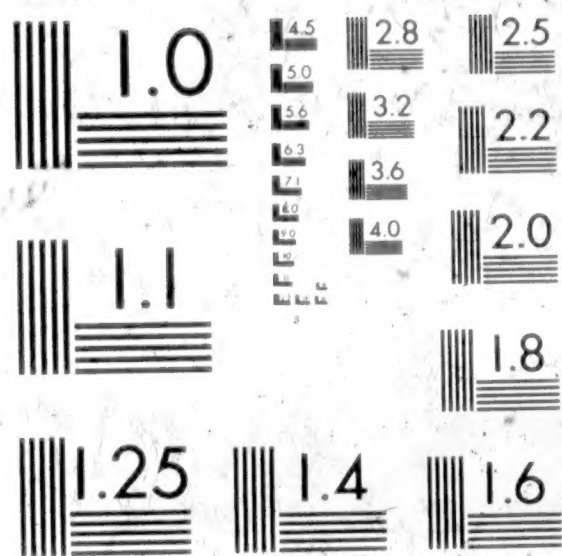
881

ROLL

155

END

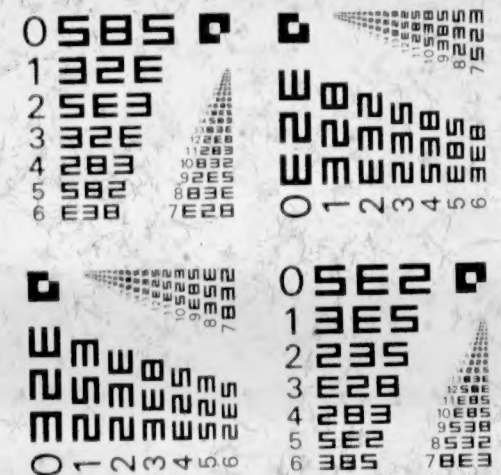




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER